



CENTRAL
TEXAS
CONFERENCE

ANNUAL JOURNAL

1973

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

PRICE: \$2.00 Per Copy—Free to Churches

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance with Por. 664.3, The Discipline, 1972)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference	10
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members	12
III. Daily Proceedings	45
IV. Business of the Annual Conference	64
V. Appointments	75
VI. Reports	83
VII. Memoirs	170
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	181
IX. Historical	181
X. Miscellaneous	182
XI. Pastoral Record	193
XII. Index	201
XIII. Financial Tables	Folded Inserts

PLEASE NOTE

We have endeavored to be as free of error as possible but they do appear. We are sure you will find others but there are two we want to call to your attention. This notice is printed on gummed paper that will enable you to make the corrections in your Journal.

ERROR NO. 1

Please delete the second and third paragraphs on page 103 in the report of the Board of Missions. Also the last two sentences of paragraph six (6) on page 105. There is no foundation for the statements made.

THIS SHOULD BE ADDED:

These are the causes we have supported. All contributions, large or small, have a ministry to perform. All administrative expense for Advanced Specials is cared for by the General Board of Global Ministry. With your help we can reach and surpass our goals.

ERROR NO. 2 (on page 79 insert the following for the Waco District)

Aquilla-Gholson Parish	<i>Holdor Duncan</i>	3
Coolidge-Tehuacana	Ellis Holden, Jr.	4
Crawford, Oglesby, Compton	Kenneth Bass	3
Groesbeck, Thornton	H. H. Barnett, Sr.	5
Hewitt, China Spring	Delbert H. Taylor	3
Hubbard, Mt. Calm	A. Bailey Duncan	3
Lorena	Ronnie McManus (PM)	1
Mart:		
First, Ben Hur	Arthur Anderson	3
Mart Circuit	(To be supplied)	
McGregor	R. Terry Nelson	1
Mexia:		
First	Henry Radde	2
Groesbeck Parish	S. W. Curtis	2
Hubbard Parish	W. L. Shaw	4
Perry	<i>J. W. Gill (RS)</i>	3
Riesel, First,		
Meier Settlement	<i>Carroll A. Caddell</i>	3
Rocky, Froza, Valley Mills,		
West Point, Perry Chapel	H. D. Hamilton (AM)	16
West, Prairie Hill	Boyce A. Vardiman	2
Waco:		
Austin Avenue	Ervin M. Gathings	2
Associate	Richard L. Sechrist	2
Brack's Chapel	John Richardson	2
Cogdell Memorial, Brookview	Hiram E. Johnson	4
First	Richard E. Freeman	5

MINUTES
of the
ADJOURNED SESSION

OCTOBER 2

1972

CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
FORT WORTH, TEXAS

DAILY PROCEEDINGS**Opening Session — Monday Morning, October 2, 1972**

Introduction — The Central Texas Conference, The United Methodist Church, met in Adjourned Session in First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, on October 2, 1972, at 10:00 a.m., Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, presiding.

L. Stanley Williams, Chairman of the Cabinet, presented Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe and Mrs. Stowe to the conference.

Call to Order — Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe called the conference to order and announced the Hymn No. 71, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," after which the congregation joined the singing. Bishop Stowe led the congregation in prayer. Bishop Stowe spoke to the significance and purpose of an Annual Conference and particularly this Adjourned Session of the conference.

Organization of the Conference and Roll Call — J. D. F. Williams, Secretary of the Conference, nominated the following persons to serve as secretarial staff: Daily Proceedings — Homer R. Kluck, Timothy A. Russell; Minutes — John Dowd; and Roll — Elden Traster, Jr.

J. D. F. Williams then directed the taking of the roll.

Board of Ministry — Jack Riley, Chairman of the Board of The Ministry, presented the report. He presented Robert W. Sanders, Registrar for the Board of Ministry, who introduced those recommended for Probationary Membership in the Annual Conference as follows: Garrett Clower Creppon and Wilma Roberts Corse.

Bishop Stowe addressed those recommended for Probationary Membership and asked them the Disciplinary questions. The Annual Conference elected Henry Lewis Masters to Full Membership, and Bishop Stowe welcomed him into this relationship.

Robert W. Sanders introduced C. W. Anderson, Ronald Dean Bearden, and Clyde Everett Zellers, who were recommended for election as Deacons. Bishop Stowe called for their election. They were elected. Bishop Stowe congratulated these men and extended the right hand of fellowship to them.

Robert W. Sanders introduced Henry Lewis Masters who was recommended for election as Elder. He was elected.

Robert W. Sanders read Question 42, "Who are the Supernumerary Ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relationship?" He presented the name, Robert W. Irish, Jr., to be approved this session for the first year in this category. Robert W. Irish, Jr. was granted the Supernumerary relationship.

Robert W. Sanders read Question 45, "What members in Full Connection have been retired?" He presented the name, J. D. F. Williams, who requests retirement effective January 1, 1973, per the provisions for deferred time of retirement found in the 1968 Discipline, paragraph 363.2.

Bishop Stowe recognized J. D. F. Williams for a word to the conference. J. D. F. Williams responded.

Special Resolution — J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman of the Commission on Finance and Administration, introduced William M. Greenwaldt, Secretary of the Commission, who presented a resolution honoring J. D. F. Williams.

Board of Ministry — J. D. F. Williams was granted the retired relationship effective January 1, 1973.

The resolution from the Council on Finance and Administration honoring J. D. F. Williams was unanimously approved, and the Conference gave J. D. F. Williams a standing ovation. (See Reports)

Announcement — Jack Riley made an announcement concerning the men who have been before this session of the Annual Conference in the Board of Ministry Report.

Conference Arrangements — Ervin Gathings, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Arrangements, moved that the proposed agenda be the agenda for the day. It was so approved.

Ervin Gathings presented a straw vote on time and place for the next session of the Annual Conference. The straw vote was taken.

Ministerial Relationships — Don M. Pike, Chairman of the Ad Hoc Committee on Ministerial Relationship presented the report. He directed that copies of the report be distributed to the ministerial member present at the conference.

Clarification — J. D. F. Williams, Secretary of the Conference, pointed out the complexities of the issue of ministerial support as introduced in the report of the Ad Hoc Committee on Ministerial Relationships and suggested that this report become a part of the work of the Committee on Structure. Don M. Pike replied. The report was approved. (See Reports)

Education — John K. McKee, Chairman of the Board of Education presented the report. He presented Dorothy M. Doyle, John Lukert, and Gary Huddleston who were granted certificates of recognition as Directors of Christian Education. Bishop Stowe presented the certificates of recognition. (See Reports)

Trustees — John K. McKee, Chairman of the Board of Education, nominated C. B. Hyle, III, Charles Hearn, and Ted C. Peters, Sr., as trustees of Texas Wesleyan College for the term 1972-1975. They were elected.

John K. McKee nominated Morgan Garrett for the term 1972-1976, and Gordon Dennis for the term 1972-1975 as trustees of Southwestern University. They were elected.

John K. McKee nominated Edward A. Clark, Charles A. Prothro, David T. Searls, and John G. Tower for the term 1972-1976 and John M. Robinson for the term 1972-1975 as trustees at large for Southwestern University. They were elected. (See Reports)

Special Privilege — John K. McKee, Chairman of the Board of Education recognized Dr. Durwood Fleming, President of Southwestern University, who was present at the conference.

Courtesies — Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies, made an announcement concerning lunch.

He recognized visitors to this session of the conference as follows: G. W. French, Jr. and Wallace E. Chappell from the North Texas Conference, and John Ed Francis, Missionary to Japan home on furlough.

Bishop Stowe expressed appreciation to First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, and Walter L. Underwood, Pastor, for the hospitality shown the conference. Bishop Stowe also expressed appreciation to Walter L. Underwood for his work in arranging the installation service for him on October 1, 1972.

Worship — Walter L. Underwood, Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, presided at the worship. He led the prayer of invocation and announced the Hymn No. 341, "Jesus the Name High Over All." After the congregation sang the hymn, they joined in the Affirmation of Faith, No. 741, "The Korean Creed."

J. D. F. Williams led the congregation in the postoral prayer and the Lord's Prayer.

Walter Underwood presented Bishop Stowe, who preached the morning sermon.

Walter L. Underwood announced the Hymn No. 294, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord." After the singing of the hymn he pronounced the benediction.

Afternoon Session, Monday, October 2, 1972, 2:00 p.m.

Call to Order — Bishop Stowe called the conference to order and asked the congregation to join in singing of Hymn No. 1, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

Program Council — Social Concerns — Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, introduced Billy Mack Patteson, Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, who presented the report of his commission. The report is a response to the petition on the Separation of the Church and State presented to the Annual Conference in June, 1972. He presented a paper, "Does the 'Wall of Separation' Render the State Immune to Church Criticism or Support?" which contained the resolution from the Board of Christian Social Concerns. He moved the adoption of the report with the affirmation.

Eugene B. Robertson, Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Euless, commended the Board for its action.

The report and affirmation were adopted. (See Reports)

Program Council — Evangelism — Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, presented James Shuler, Chairman of the Board of Evangelism, who presented the report of his board. He presented Jay Darnell who spoke to the conference concerning Saturation Evangelism.

J. Don Hazlwood spoke to the conference concerning Marriage Enrichment programs.

Don M. Pike spoke to the conference concerning an evangelism seminar and Key 73.

Structure — Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, read a progress report on re-structure of the Annual Conference.

Richard M. Freemon, Chairman of the Rules Committee, spoke in concurrence with the report and moved the adoption of the resolution.

The Conference Rules were suspended by $\frac{2}{3}$ majority vote of the conference in order that the resolution could be implemented. (See Reports)

Bishop Stowe placed the organizational procedure outline in the Program Council report before the conference. It was adopted.

Maggart B. Howell nominated J. Pat Stroman to the Jurisdictional Council of Finance and Administration. He was elected.

Finance and Administration — William M. Greenwaldt, Secretary of the Commission on Finance and Administration, nominated J. W. Sprinkle as Conference Secretary-Treasurer.

L. Stanley Williams, Chairman of the Cabinet, announced that the Cabinet concurs in the nomination.

J. W. Sprinkle was elected Secretary-Treasurer of the Conference by unanimous vote. (See Reports)

William M. Greenwaldt nominated Doyle McKinney, A. R. Geye, and Ervin Gathings to fill the vacancies on the Commission on Finance and Administration. They were elected. (See Reports)

Lay Leader — J. Pat Stroman, Conference Lay Leader, presented Associate Conference Lay Leaders as follows: Jack Stewart, Jr., Tom Shadows, Clifford Davis, Louis Pitcock, and J. L. Perry. (See Reports)

Retired Ministers Homes — Maggart B. Howell, presented, Edward H. Otwell, Chairman of the Trustees of Retired Ministers Homes, who announced the election of Glenn C. Bowman to the Board of Trustees of Retired Ministers Homes to fill the unexpired term of Jack Kyle Danniels.

Program Council — Wilson Canafax, Director of the Conference Program Council, spoke to the conference.

Announcement — Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Conference Program Council, presented Mrs. Frank L. Turner, Jr., who announced that a reception honoring Bishop and Mrs. W. McFerrin Stowe will be held in Wesley Hall immediately following the afternoon session of the Conference today.

Committee on Rules — Richard M. Freeman, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, moved the change of nomenclature in the Journal concerning the United Methodist Women. It was done.

Richard M. Freeman moved the deletion of paragraphs 2 and 4 under section 5, retaining paragraphs 1 and 3. It was done. (See Reports)

Announcement — Maggart B. Howell announced a meeting of the Council on Finance and Administration immediately following the afternoon session.

Special Privilege — Bishop Stowe presented Dr. Ira Galloway, new Chairman of the General Board of Evangelism, who spoke to the conference.

Bishop Stowe addressed the conference concerning the proposed Seminar on the Future.

Nomination — H. F. Meier, Secretary of the Cabinet, made the following nominations to the Texas Methodist Foundation: J. Ed Johnson, and Carroll Baird. (See Reports)

Report on Straw Vote — Ervin M. Gathings, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Arrangements, reported on the straw vote on place and time of Annual Conference. He also reported on the recommendation of the Committee to meet in Fort Worth for the regular session in 1973.

Adjournment — It was moved and seconded that after the benediction at the close of the Ordination Service the conference be adjourned. The motion carried.

Ordination Service — Jack Riley, Chairman of the Conference Board of Ministry, presided at the Ordination Service. The congregation stood to sing the Hymn No. 409, "Ye Servants of God."

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, read the names of those persons to be ordained Deacon: C. W. Anderson, Ronald Dean Bearden, and Clyde Everett Zellers, Jr. They were ordained Deacon.

J. D. F. Williams read the name of the person to be ordained Elder: Henry Lewis Masters. He was ordained Elder.

The congregation stood to sing Hymn No. 150, "A Charge to Keep I Have" after which Bishop Stowe pronounced the benediction.

CONFERENCE CABINET

Nominations

(Adopted October 2, 1972)

Cabinet Nominations

Trustees, Texas Methodist Foundation

(1976) J. Ed Johnson, Carroll Baird

(Replacing Carl Barrett and Lynn B. Griffith)

H. F. MEIER, JR., Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

REPORT #1

(Adopted October 2, 1972)

DOES THE "WALL OF SEPARATION" RENDER THE STATE IMMUNE TO CHURCH CRITICISM OR SUPPORT?

The recognized purpose of the Bill of Rights

The First Amendment to the United States Constitution was introduced by James Madison in the first Congress under the new Constitution. Ratification by the required number of state legislatures followed in 1791. The First Amendment was a part of the group proposals submitted to the Congress as the Bill of Rights. The recognized purpose of the Bill of Rights as then proposed was to strengthen the Constitution as a shield against arbitrary action by the national government. No prohibition against state action was originally embodied in the Bill of Rights. Subsequent to the Civil War and the ratification of the Fourteenth Amendment much of the Bill of Rights has been applied to state and local action through judicial interpretation.

The language of the First Amendment.

In the language of the First Amendment Madison drew heavily on the Virginia Bill of Rights. The full text is as follows:

"Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances."

"Establishment" and "Free Exercise"

The first clause includes the "establishment" and "free exercise" provisions which have served as the bulwark of religious freedom in this country. Not explicitly mentioned is the "wall of separation" between church and state. The terminology and the concept had been presented by James Madison during the debate over state support for an established church in Virginia during the period from 1783 to 1785. A definition of the concept accompanied by a historical analysis can be found in Justice Black's majority opinion in **Everson v. Board of Education, 330 U. S. 1 (1947)**.

A concept to prevent governmental intervention.

The "wall of separation" dividing church and state is the product of judicial interpretation of the First Amendment of the Constitution of the United States and of comparable provisions found in the various state constitutions and bills of right. Virtually all the cases serving as the basis for judicial elaboration of the concept of "separation" are concerned with governmental action designed to either assist or restrict the programs and activities of religious bodies. In a great number of situations at all levels of government prevailing church doctrines have inspired controversial public policies. Among the classic examples are the state and local laws regulating and restraining certain types of human behavior in the name of public morality. Sunday closing laws; laws prohibiting the use of alcoholic beverages; laws against gambling; and laws prohibiting polygamy are clear examples of religiously motivated governmental action. In other types of action church groups have sought federal, state, and local financial assistance in the operation of parochial schools and other church-related agencies.

Political process is utilized to achieve what is viewed as religious objectives.

Whether religious bodies or religious leaders seek favorable treatment from government or propose legal restraint on types of human behavior their involvement is "political" in that the political process is utilized to achieve what is viewed as a religious objective. Those who disagree with the positions taken by the church or particular religious leaders generally recognize the right of petitioning agency or person to propose governmental action. They can strongly disagree with the proposed action and present their views through political counter-measures and resort to judicial attack should the proposal be enacted into law. It is at this latter point that the courts have hammered out the meaning of the "free exercise" and "establishment" clause of the First Amendment. It is through successful judicial challenge to governmental action that the "free exercise" and the "wall of separation" doctrines have been defined and given substance.

Petitions by church bodies draw criticism.

Church bodies and leaders have recently drawn strong criticism from those who object to certain petitions directed to the executive and legislative branches of the national government. Specifically, some object to the proposals made by church leaders in the realm of national foreign policy. Others are equally concerned with

positions taken relative to national policy in regard to social and economic problems. Petitions presented to the responsible national leaders are viewed as unwarranted breaches in the "wall of separation" dividing church and state.

Right of petition not a breach of "wall of separation"

It is difficult to see how an exercise of the right of petition protected under the First Amendment along with the freedom of religion can be viewed as a breach of the "wall of separation." Since the passage of the first Sunday laws religious groups and their leaders have sought governmental actions embodying what are conceived to be religious and moral objectives. Very often the proposed action has not been uniformly supported even by the members of the petitioning religious body.

No restraint on churches in expression of opinions.

American Presidents, Congresses, state governors, state legislators and local governments have been presented with petitions by church agencies, church leaders and individual church members since the beginning of our history as a nation. The claim that such a procedure constitutes a breach in the "wall of separation" is indeed a novel approach. James Madison credited with the earliest exposition of the concept of the "wall of separation" in his "Memorial and Remonstrance" in 1785 based his argument for separation on the necessity for leaving churches free from state interference and control. Nothing appears in the discussion of the Bill of Rights in the early 1790's which indicates that churches were to be restrained in the expression of opinion in areas of moral concern. Certainly it is clear that church leaders spoke their convictions in matters of foreign policy as early as the 1790's when the French Revolution and the Napoleonic Wars created sharp divisions among the American people.

To silence the church is a clear violation of the First Amendment.

To silence the voice of the church and church leaders in matters where political and moral issues intermingle would be a clear violation of the spirit of the "free exercise" clause of the First Amendment. For government to impose such restraints would clearly violate the letter of the same provision.

The mandate.

The separation doctrine remains in readiness to be invoked should governmental action tend to produce an established church or to place either the church or the state in a subservient role to the other. But the exercise of sovereign power by the state is not to be confused with the exercise of the right of petition in the form of individual or group expression. An open door rather than a wall symbolizes the relationship between the state and those who seek to influence policy where questions of moral leadership are involved. The church would indeed be derelict if it did not speak in matters that affect world peace and the condition of men everywhere. It is not necessary to agree with every policy position expressed by every leader or agency of the church to support their right to communicate their convictions to responsible governmental agencies.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

AN AFFIRMATION OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT:

We of the Central Texas Conference affirm the right and responsibility of the United Methodist Church to speak to any and all governmental entities in support or in criticism of their conduct of affairs. To abridge such a right would imperil both the government and the church.

BILLY MACK PATTESON, Chairman

MRS. EDITH KREITNER, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Nominations

(Adopted October 2, 1972)

The following persons are nominated for election to the Board of Trustees of Texas Wesleyan College for the terms indicated:

C. B. Hyde, III, Fort Worth, 1972-1975

Charlie Hillard, Fort Worth, 1972-1975

Ted C. Peters, Sr., Fort Worth, 1972-1975.

The following persons are nominated for election to the Board of Trustees of Southwestern University:

Edward A. Clark, Austin, 1972-1976

Charles N. Prothro, Wichita Falls, 1972-1976

David T. Searls, Houston, 1972-1976

John G. Tower, Washington, D. C., 1972-1976

John M. Robinson, Houston, 1972-1975 (three year term)

JOHN K. McKEE, Chairman

COMMISSION OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

(Adopted October 2, 1972)

World Service and Finance Report

Whereas, Dr. J. D. F. Williams was received on trial in the Central Texas Annual Conference in 1925 and for many years has served The Kingdom of God and the United Methodist Church in capacities ranging from Secretary of the Epworth League, Extension Secretary of the Board of Education, as a faithful pastor, as a member of Boards and agencies of the Church and as District Superintendent;

And whereas Dr. Williams served for many years as the Secretary of the Annual Conference and in more recent years as the editor of the Conference Journal and as full time Conference Secretary-Treasurer; in which capacity he has

given particular guidance to the Conference Pension program as it has been vastly improved; and in which copacity he has guided the revision and amendment of the auditing and accounting system of the Conference;

And whereas under Dr. Williams' keen perception, the record keeping system of the Conference has been brought forward to become the pattern for many other Annual Conferences; and the Historical Society of said Conference has been vastly upgraded and its depository at Glen Lake Camp now contains and houses records that could be otherwise lost.

And whereas under Dr. William's careful guidance the financial and statistical records of the Annual Conference have been continually updated as new innovations and methods have appeared, until now through his tireless efforts and skill we have been brought into step with the computer age;

And whereas Dr. Williams' interest in the work of Christ has moved him to be a youth leader, a camping enthusiast, an evangelist, a teacher, a preacher, a counselor, a husband, a father and in every way a Christian brother beloved;

And whereas Dr. Williams through the procedures of the United Methodist system has asked for retirement from the active service as of January 1, 1973;

Now therefore be it resolved that this session of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, now in session on this second day of October, 1972, do hereby spread upon its minutes this resolution of appreciation for the faithful service of this Christian Statesman, whose churchmanship has been a blessing, an inspiration, an example and a mark of excellence that will endure throughout the ages;

And be it further resolved that copies of this resolution be provided for Dr. Williams, the Conference Historical Society, and such other copies for persons and Conference Agencies so that the recollection of our debt of gratitude to this great man will be forever remembered;

And be it further resolved that the membership of this Annual Conference here assembled give to Dr. Williams a standing ovation and express to him by so doing our obiding and sincere appreciation, our best wishes and our prayers for his continued good ministry into which we are confident he will go.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

WILLIAM M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Nominations

(Adopted October 2, 1972)

Conference Secretary-Treasurer: J. W. Sprinkle, effective January 1, 1973

To Fill Vacancies on Council

Doyle McKinney, Woxohochie

A. R. Geye, Gatesville

Ervin Gathings, Waco

WILLIAM M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

AD HOC COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RELATIONSHIPS**(Adopted October 2, 1972)**

On page one hundred thirty-five of the 1972 Central Texas Journal, a motion is reported which refers to the Ad Hoc Committee on Ministerial Relationships a motion which appears on the 1971 Journal as follows: "S. M. Love, Lay Delegate from Kennedale, made a motion that the Conference pay a minimum of 75% of the moving expenses for each minister that is reappointed within the bounds of this Conference by the presiding Bishop . . . "

In response to this charge, the committee ascertained these pertinent facts:

1. The situation as it presently exists has an historical background of which most people are unaware. Prior to the merger of 1939 the Methodist Episcopal Church decided that ministers would provide their own furniture and the receiving church would pay the moving expense of the pastor. On the other hand, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South decided it was better to provide the furniture for the parsonage and ask the minister to pay his own moving expenses. The ensuing merger resulted in both systems being employed within Methodism, often within the same Annual Conference.

2. A survey of forty-three ministers who moved during the 1971 Annual Conference year revealed the following statistics:

a. Nine utilized commercial movers with the cost ranging from a low of one hundred twelve dollars to a high of four hundred fifty dollars. Two local churches paid the full cost;

b. Twenty-six used rental van/trailers with the cost ranging from nine to two hundred dollars;

c. Eight utilized pick-up trucks and helpful members with a cost factor ranging from five to sixty dollars;

d. The weight of the furnishings varied from three hundred to eleven thousand pounds;

e. Twenty-one of the forty-three respondents indicated they would rely on a conference subsidy if same were made available for moving expenses.

3. The members of the former West Texas Conference are accustomed to being paid their moving expenses by the receiving church per the tradition received via the Methodist Episcopal Church.

4. A survey was made of seventy-one Annual Conferences in the United States. Forty-eight responded and of that number forty-seven reported a plan to cover the moving expense of the minister. The plans reported were very diverse in their procedure.

5. Many businesses pay the moving expenses of their employees who are reassigned to new areas for the convenience and preference of the employing entity.

6. There is a rising resistance within local churches to the expanding administrative costs.

7. If each local church is required to pay the expenses of the minister they receive, the smaller churches who are less able to do so will be hit the hardest. since their pastors move more often, while the larger churches who are more capable of meeting the cost will pay very little since their pastors generally

serve longer tenures. At the same time, if this is established on an apportioned basis, the larger churches, whose ministers move the least, will have to pay the majority of the total expenditures.

8. Likewise, it was noted that the minister who is located at the lower end of the pay scale is the one who moves most often and is in the poorest position to meet such an expense. This point was raised in conversation with Mr. Love, originator of the motion, and was noted as being his primary concern.

In the light of these discernable facts, it is the conclusion of the Ad Hoc Committee that the task of developing a policy pertaining to the costs of moving ministers would be irresponsible, considered alone. It is the further conclusions of the committee that there should be a study of the total ministerial remunerative procedure of the churches of the Annual Conference with close attention given to the feelings and thoughts of the Administrative Board of each local church within the conference. This study of the ministerial remuneration should take into consideration salaries, housing allowances, parsonage standards, travel stipends, continuing education, vacations, days off, moving expenses, and any other area which the study may deem vitally interwoven with the remunerative process.

Therefore we recommend that a committee be appointed by the bishop to effect this study and report to the 1973 regular session of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

DON M. PIKE, Chairman

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

(Adopted October 2, 1972)

The following actions are recommended to the Annual Conference:

27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?
 - a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved schools of theology:
 - Garrett Clower Creppon
 - Wilma Roberts Curse
30. Who have been elected deacons?
 - Henry Lewis Masters
31. Who have been elected deacons?
 - c) Lay Pastors completing the Introductory Studies and the studies of the first year:
 - C. W. Anderson
 - Ronald Dean Bearden
 - Clyde Everett Zellers, Jr.
33. Who have been elected elders?
 - a. Theological graduates:
 - Henry Lewis Masters

JACK RILEY, Chairman

ROBERT SANDERS, Registrar

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY**Committee on Conference Relations****(Adopted October 2, 1972)**

42. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relationship? To be approved this session for first year in this category — Robert W. Irish, Jr.
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
 - a) J. D. F. Williams, effective January 1, 1973, per the provisions for deferred time of retirement found in the 1968 Discipline paragraph 363.2.

DON M. PIKE, Chairman

ROBERT W. SANDERS, Secretary

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**Nominations****(Adopted October 2, 1972)**

Pat Stroman, representative to the Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration of the South Central Jurisdiction.

Mrs. Ruby G. Jones and Maggart B. Howell, representatives to the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries of the South Central Jurisdiction.

Ben Feemster to be Chairman of the Committee on Research and Planning of the Conference Council on Ministries.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**Committee on Annual Conference Structure****(Adopted October 2, 1972)**

The June 4-6, 1972 Central Texas Annual Conference adopted the following items relative to structure (Report #2, Executive Committee):

1. That the Annual Conference session of September 24, 25, 1972, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, be an adjourned session of the June 4-6, 1972 Annual Conference and that the Boards and Agencies be elected and organized at that time.
2. That the cabinet begin its work on nominating members of conference boards and agencies after the Jurisdictional Conference (July 14). These nominations are to be given to the adjourned session and that the board and agency nominations be distributed 30 days prior to the time of election.
3. That the Executive Committee of the Conference Program Council be the Nominating Committee for persons on the General Council on Ministries and

other General and Jurisdictional agencies to be elected at the Jurisdictional Conference.

4. That the Structure of the Annual Conference continue as it is for the coming conference year. The Committee on Research and Planning is to report its recommendations for the structure and organization of the Annual Conference to the Annual Conference of 1973.

5. That conference agencies be given the opportunity to make suggestions for membership of those agencies on the conference level. These suggestions are to go to the cabinet as the committee on nominations.

In th light of this Annual Conference action and pursuant to fulfilling Item 4, the Executive Committee of the Committee on Research and Planning, meeting June 28, 1972, makes the following recommendations (quoted from their minutes):

"Motion by Morris Walker with second by Richard Freeman.

That personnel of the Annual Conference Boards and Agencies and of the Conference Program Council remain the same till June, 1973, with the exception of the filling of vacancies. Necessary rules exceptions requested. Motion passed."

For our Annual Conference to accept this recommendation will require suspension of the Conference rules limiting service on a Conference Board or Agency to 8 years, so that any 8 year term persons on present Boards or Agencies would be allowed to serve until June of 1973.

The rationale for this recommendation by the Executive Committee of the Committee on Research and Planning is that since the Conference is to adopt its structure at the 1973 session (according to Item 4), it would be unwise to elect new personnel for Boards and Agencies at the adjourned Conference session this Fall, and then have to do all over again in June 1973 to fit whatever structure the Conference adopts.

We therefore recommend that Rule 7 be suspended; that the new structure be adopted and the elections to the Boards and Agencies of the Annual Conference be conducted at the regular session of the Central Texas Annual Conference in 1973. It is further recommended that the Committee on Research and Planning come up with a proposed model of Annual Conference structure no later than January 5, 1973 to insure ample time for proper study of such proposal prior to the 1973 Annual Conference session.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

ROY GROGAN, Secretary

1973
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE
BEING THE
FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

AFTER THE MERGER OF THE PREVIOUS
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
WITH A GROUP OF CHURCHES
IN THE FORMER WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

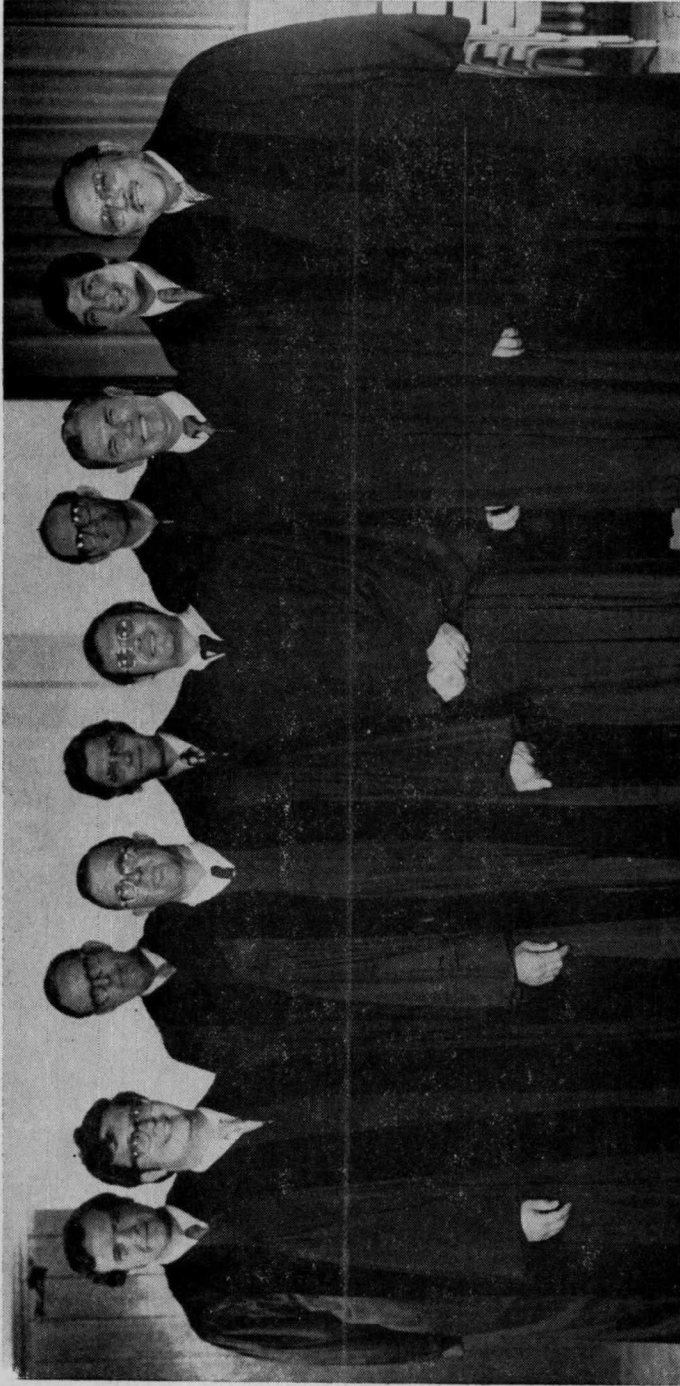


Fort Worth, Texas

JUNE 4-6, 1973

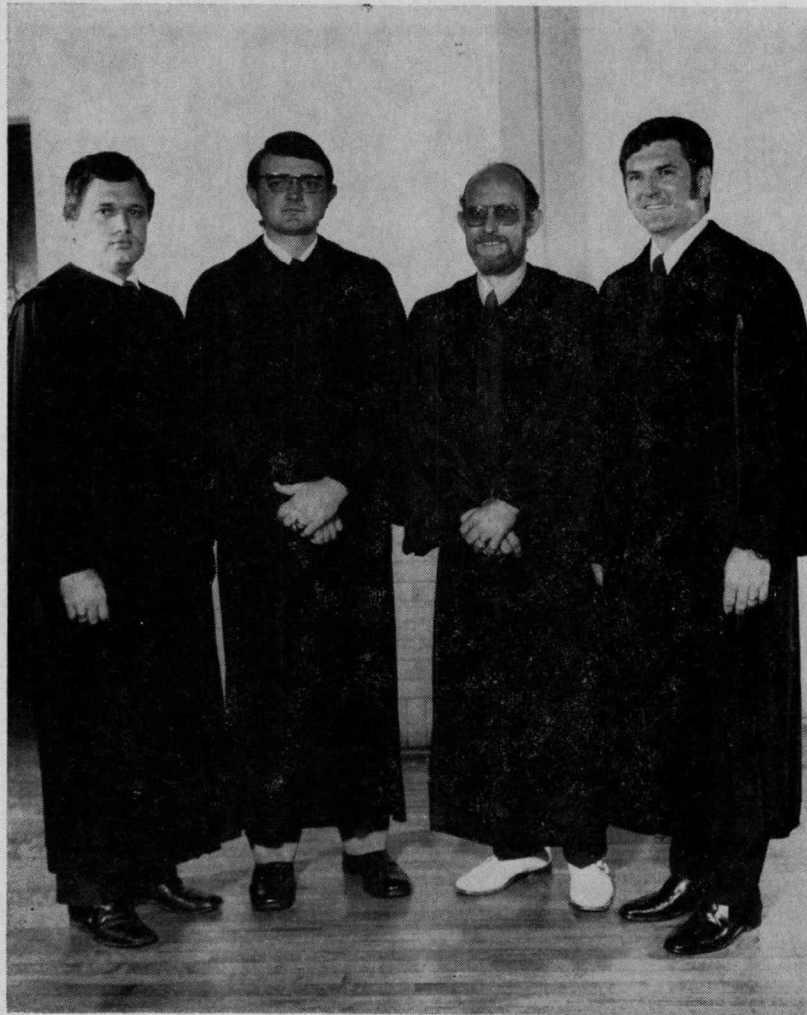
Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet

The Historical Room of the Central Texas Conference is
at Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, Texas



ELDERS (Ordained June 6, 1973)

Front Row (Left to Right): John Frederick Clifford, Henry Joe Cooper, Doyle Steven Henderson, LeRoy Reaves, John Henry McDaniels
Back Row: Terry Michael Young, Roy Jerden Davis, James Allen Goss, Hubert Faust, Richard George Penna



DEACONS

(Ordained June 5, 1973)

Left to Right: David Edward Whittington, John Eric McKinney
Lloyd Duane Hagemeier, David Lamar Carter



BISHOP W. McFERRIN STOWE
Resident Bishop — Dallas-Fort Worth Area
1973

THE STATE OF THE CHURCH — 1973

I greet you in the name of Jesus Christ to whom we belong — the Christ who loved the Church and gave his life for it.

We, too, love the Church and are seeking to give our lives to Him for it.

Today I want to do two things. First, I want to interpret some of "the signs of the times" as I see them as related to the church. Some are good and some are not.

Second, I want to share with you my dreams and goals for the conference, and for the churches and ministers of the Central Texas Conference.

So I turn now to speak of the Church as I see it at this time in the year of our Lord 1973.

1. The Church has lost her authority.

Having sometime since lost a clear understanding of her identity, being uncertain therefore about her purpose, she now wonders what she believes or what she should believe. She lacks the voice of certainty which always arises out of strong convictions and deep commitment. So the ancient question is heard anew: "If the trumpet sounds an uncertain note, who will prepare for battle?"

There seems to be no captain on the ship, no compass, and even though "the mutiny on the Bounty" has quieted down, there is a growing need for purpose, conviction and authority.

2. There is a deep spiritual hunger throughout the world.

When at the end of World War II Japan was defeated, the emperor's divinity was proven false and was rejected. Japan sought a new god and found it in the successful God of America, the worship of gadgets and gold; and still the Japanese, with fascination and fanaticism, are flinging their lives upon the altar of thingism. But in America there is a growing disenchantment with living by bread alone. Many souls are getting terribly hungry in America.

In Africa tribal animism no longer suffices; Christianity is growing twice as fast as the population. In Cambodia, in a revival, there was an outbreak of Christianity like an epidemic. In Indonesia persons are wanting to join the Christian Church faster than they can be trained and received. So in many places around the world people are running to the Christian faith like a bunch of hungry kittens hurrying to a bowl of milk.

3. There is a neo-Pentecostalism, a charismatic movement on the upswing in America among Christians.

This is most obvious in the Roman Catholic Church where there are at least 200,000 charismatic adherents. In Dallas this spring 300 priests of the Episcopal Church met to discuss how they might remain in the mainstream of their church in the light of their charismatic emphasis of speaking in tongues, healing, and "the baptism of the Holy Spirit."

With gratitude for the deep desire of being filled with the Spirit we need to remember that speaking in tongues can never be the test of Christianity, for according to the records Jesus was filled with the Spirit but never spoke in tongues. And as Bishop Earl Hunt has written:

"The test of whether or not a person has the Holy Spirit is in the quality and depth of his Christian love, and not in his ability to speak in an unknown tongue."

4. There is a rising tide of conscience on great social issues, and a weakening of conscience in personal morality.

This can be seen in some of the youth culture's opposition to war and racism (to which I give endorsement), but at the same time it has embraced sexual permissiveness that has erupted in an epidemic of venereal disease plus multiplied broken hearts, broken homes, broken lives, and broken children.

The most obvious example may be the President's call for the care of the poor, the sick and the needy, while Watergate runs like a dirty sewer throughout the White House.

We revolt against pollution without, while through such media as "The Last Tango" and "Deep Throat" we cultivate pollution within. We have not developed a full grown conscience against evil, be it out in society or within a person.

5. There is a growing pluralism in the Church which offers fine potential for new and more adequate ministries.

The expectation of and demand for agreement of thought and doctrine is passing. A member of this area, Dr. Albert Outler, gave brilliant leadership to our church as at the General Conference last year he led us into accepting this position officially of theological pluralism.

This acceptance of our differences is seen in the expectation of white churches to do their own thing in worship and the black churches to do their own thing and neither be expected to copy the other. We are grateful that the blacks have brought "soul" back to worship. Young people can sing with guitars and dance, and we adults can have our organs and Bach. Each is valid.

In planning for our Church School literature two weeks ago the first time our church-wide curriculum committee established a committee to

"Research, define and report on the major groups of our constituency, the characteristics of their theological viewpoints, education life styles, and cultural environments to purpose designs and then guide and review future curriculum development and programming."

It should be noted also that our churches which are most creative in a variety of ministries are the churches that are meeting the needs of the largest number of people and are prospering.

6. There is wider participation of more persons and more types of persons in the leadership and decision making in the church.

We have more women in leadership roles in the Church, more in theological school and we still and should have more in the pulpits of our churches as pastors. Can you give me any valid reason why God should not call a woman to preach, and why she should not be the pastor of a church?

We have more minority and young people in our decision making, and they are adding a rich dimension.

Laymen are assuming positions of leadership and are providing leadership

on every level of the church's life, and we need to recognize that the empowerment of the laity is one of the finest things happening in Christendom.

7. There is a growing demand that the Church stop standing around with our hands in our pockets and get on with the business of being the Church.

We know that the Church should be bringing Christ to individuals; speaking out on certain issues; standing up for certain ideals; leading the nation in a recovery of her soul, and the world into a new kind of world; and helping to create the future that it may become the Kingdom of God on earth.

There is, and there is a growing demand that the Church be the Church.

Having suggested some of the conditions of the state of the Church as I conceive it to be, let me now as your chosen and assigned leader tell you some goals that I have set for us to strive for together.

1. I want us to make Jesus Christ the focal point and the center of every church; of the life of every minister; and every leader in every church.

History shows that when the Jesus of history and the Christ of personal experience have met in a life, or in a church, or in a movement, there has been life, vitality, authority, and achievement. It has resulted in personal and societal transformation. When Christ has been peripheral the Church has been ineffective.

Until we put Christ at the center, our churches will lack dynamism and our lives will be dogged by recurring frustration and defeat.

This is no narrow pietism to which I call you. It begins with personal experience and commitment to Christ; it moves out into every facet of life and every inch of the universe, and every action of any person or any nation throughout the world.

We belong to Him. He stands in the center, or we have the wrong center. We look toward Him or we are looking the wrong way.

When on Mt. Hermon Moses and Elijah disappeared, Peter and James and John saw Jesus only. So may we see Him. But Jesus would not allow them to remain in awe and adoration on the mountain top. He led them down into the valley where a boy foamed at the mouth and twisted in the agony of his illness; a father was distraught in helplessness; and where His followers had failed because they tried to do it in their own strength.

If Jesus had not known the mountain top, He could not have been the Saviour; if He had not gone down into the valley He would not have been the Saviour.

If He is center we shall know Him in the adoration of the mountain top and shall follow Him in ministry to the agony of the world.

My hope, my prayer, my goal is that each of us, and each church, shall make the living Christ the center of all things.

2. My goal is that we shall be led by God's Holy Spirit into new knowledge, new vision, and new ministry.

a. If we have new knowledge it means that we must study. For ministers, my goal is that each of us shall participate in continuing education. No minister can provide adequate leadership in this day who does not continually sharpen his tools and secure new ones. This begins with me and with the District

Superintendents. I plan each year for us to be in a continuing education experience together.

The churches are made up of members who need to be taught by their pastor. I suggest:

A Bible Study every year,

A study of the doctrinal statement of our church,

A study of the social principles of our church,

A study growing out of the "Bishops' Call for Self Development."

In our world more harm is done by sincere people who are blind and stupid or ignorant than by evil people who consciously do wrong.

"When the blind lead the blind they both fall in the ditch."

b. My goal is that we shall be led not only into new knowledge but also new vision. We must study the needs of our conference and create a blueprint for the future.

Our potential is unbelievable, almost unlimited. We have the finest opportunity of any area in America, therefore in the world, to create the future in church and society. We have all the ingredients. We have strong leadership — theological, pastoral, lay. We have a society where the church is still recognized as vitally important. We have adequate potential financial resources available. We are in the midst of a rapidly growing section of America. We have the guidance of God if we are wise enough and committed enough to obey and follow.

We must develop a plan to influence the decisions and guide the future of our community.

We must consciously bring to our cities and towns the morality, the Christian ethic of love, and the Christian value system.

For instance, in America as cities have grown big, the inner city has decayed. Poverty, crime, and riots have moved in. The most significant question Fort Worth faces is how can Fort Worth with the great growth of the metroplex avoid spreading decay in the inner city and the evil, the suffering and the misery that would accompany this. This may be Fort Worth's number one problem and we, the Church, should help find the answer, for it is people who will suffer. An answer can be found and we should demand it and help find it.

We need to plan for parish development in both urban and rural sections, using as our criteria not economy, nor efficiency, but effectiveness, reaching and serving the largest number of people.

My goal is that each segment of our Conference draw up a blue print for the future and together this shall be the projection of our potentials, our plan to help create the future as God wants it to be.

c. Out of our study and our blueprint I want us to create new ministries both on the mountain top and in the valley — as broad and inclusive as the ministry of Jesus.

3. My third goal is that out of our centering on Jesus Christ and out of our study and our blueprint for the future I want every minister to set specific goals for himself. I want every congregation to set specific goals.

Probably the most significant advance in management skills that has come out of this new field is the concept of "Management by Objectives." Business and industry have discovered that when specific objectives are set and when they set out to reach those objectives the productivity increases greatly.

Many of our lives are falling far short of their potential because they are not directed toward specific objectives. Churches are sitting still, achieving little, because they do not have mutually agreed upon, clearly defined and articulated goals.

For the Conference, one goal must be to make successfully functional the new organizational structure of the Conference; to make effective the district councils to focus on and help make much more productive the work and ministry of local churches; to involve lay leadership in new and meaningful responsibilities.

A second goal of the conference must be to recognize and accept the tremendous opportunity we have to minister to the large black segment of our society. One of our black leaders has said: "The United Methodist Church is the most integrated of all the major predominately white denominations. It, therefore, is in a unique position to minister realistically and effectively to the total needs of all people — especially those who have been dispossessed by society and the church."

From 1950 to 1970 the black population in Texas has increased almost 50% in urban areas.

The United Methodist Church has not kept pace with this urban growth. We must focus on this great area of opportunity, must help develop lay leadership, encourage, educate, and support black ministers, and provide opportunity for them to serve in any place where their abilities can take them.

"We must receive the contribution of the black church, out of its experience of suffering and the yearning for freedom, of that quality of faith, hope and love which can help activate, empower, renew, and unite the whole church of Christ." (Dr. Zan Holmes)

A third goal for this Conference is that we reverse the trend of the last few years. Our church schools have been decreasing in spite of growing population in most places. This can be and must be reversed. Our church membership is falling off and this is a time when people are desperately hungry for God. This can be and this must be reversed. We are slipping in keeping abreast with our giving to God and His Church. We must pay everything in full including the Black College and Ministerial Education Fund. We can do this. I insist we must do it. I expect it of churches unless the church is in terribly distressed circumstances. I feel confident we can meet 100% of our opportunities and obligations to minister to the whole world.

These are my goals. These are my hopes. These are my commitments. I believe these are God's goals. I invite you to make them yours.

As I look at the road that is being built into the future it is incomplete but intriguing. I see a sign. It reads:

"God At Work"

And as I look I see a second sign. It reads:

"Help Wanted"

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

- PRESIDENT — Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, Box 8124, Dallas 76205
- ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO BISHOP — Sidney Roberts, Box 8124, Dallas 76205
- SECRETARY-TREASURER — J. W. Sprinkle, Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112
- STATISTICIAN — Glenn C. Bowman, Box 852, Coleman 76834
- CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
- PRESIDENT CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple 76501

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

- DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Wilson Canafax, Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
- ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES #1 — Luther W. Henry, Sr., Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107
- ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES #2 — Mrs. Pat Hawles, Box 9168, Fort Worth, Texas 76107
- DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS/COMMUNICATIONS — Robert L. Robertson, 2110 No. Akard, Dallas 75201
- SUPERINTENDENT GLEN LAKE — RAINBOW METHODIST CAMP — Robert Shultz, Box 488, Glen Rose, Texas 76043
- SUPERINTENDENT, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS — Ray Elliott, 304 Rusk, DeLeon 76444
- AEA COUNSELING DIRECTOR — DeForrest Wiksten, 209 W. Oakenwald, Dallas, Texas 75222

**DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS
RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE**

- HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS — James B. Ansley, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth, Tex. 76104
- EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-WESLEYAN HOMES — S. Wayne Reynolds, Box 486, Georgetown 78626

ADMINISTRATOR-METHODIST HOME — Kennard B. Copeland, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS — Harold Burkhart, Box 28410, San Antonio, Texas 78228

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE-MINISTERS LIFE AND CASUALTY UNION — Bob W. Click, 7977 Roundrock, Dallas, Texas 75240

TREASURER, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION — J. W. Sprinkle, Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112

JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — S. Duane Bruce, 201-3 Bixler Bldg., 2400 NW 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73107

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY-TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION — Donald E. Redmond, Capital National Bank Bldg., Austin, Texas 78701

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe

Chairperson: Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 156, Waxahachie, Texas 76165**Vice Chairperson:** Mr. Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710**Secretary:** Mrs. John T. Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Fort Worth 76133**The District Superintendents:**

Gordon Dennis, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801

W. V. Bane, Box 171, Cleburne 76031

Floyd E. Johnson, Box 209, Cisco 76437

Ben H. Feemster, 5105 Brentwood Stair Rd., Fort Worth 76112

L. S. Williams, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 76102

Michael Patison, Box 965, Temple 76501

H. Brown Loyd, Box 7740, Waco 76710

President of United Methodist Women Mrs. Wilson Dahnke, 3403 Buffalo Dr., Temple 76501**Representative of United Methodist Women:** Mrs. Carroll Gann, Box 578, Glen Rose 76043**Conference Lay Leader:** Mr. Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710**CHAIRPERSONS OF CONFERENCE BOARDS:****Discipline:** Rev. John Ogden, Box 141, Arlington 76010**Church and Society:** Dr. Sam Hamlett, 1304 W. Lavender, Arlington, Texas**Global Ministries:** Rev. Ed Otwell, Box 114, Cleburne 76031**Higher Education:** Dr. E. C. Purnell, 522 Missouri Ave., Fort Worth 76104**Religion and Race:** J. D. Phillips, 3412 Montcastle, Fort Worth 76119**District Representatives:****Brownwood District:**

Mrs. W. K. Woodard, 726 W. Walnut, Coleman 76834

Dr. Benjamin Barnes, 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville

Rev. Warren Olliff, Box 173, Stephenville 76401

Cisco District:

Carroll Wilson, Olney, Texas

Mrs. Joe Rex Brown, Breckenridge, Texas

Rev. C. C. Schultz, 806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437

Cleburne District:

Rev. Carl Mehaffey, Jr., Box 214, Weatherford 76086

Mrs. Wm. D. Cole, 1210 Hemphill, Cleburne 76031

Walter Schoenfeld, 1006 Willow Creek Rd., Cleburne 76031

Fort Worth East District:

Dr. Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth
 Mr. Warren Green, 2005 Ford, Arlington
 Mrs. William S. Welton, 413 Westcliff, Bedford

Fort Worth West District:

Rev. J. Charles Shelley, 6041 Wonder Dr., Fort Worth
 E. K. Miles, 3325 West Freeway, Fort Worth 76107
 Mrs. J. F. Britton, 3741 Fenton, Fort Worth, Texas

Temple District:

William E. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen 76541
 Mrs. Frances McGilvray, Round Rock, Texas
 Rev. Tom Graves, Box 210, Georgetown 78626

Waco District:

Mrs. Henry Klatt, 5016 Meadow Wood, Waco 76710
 Walter Kruse, 735 W. 5th, McGregor 76657
 Rev. Hiram Johnson, Box 7204, Waco, 76710

Waxahachie District:

Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie
 Mrs. Ruth Morris, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110
 Rev. John Dowd, Box 249, Ennis 75119

Members of General Council on Ministry: Roy Grogan, M & F Bank,
 Weatherford 76086

Youth Representatives:

Charlece Thomas, Fort Worth 76105
 Mark Muller, 601 W. Simmans, Weatherford 76086

Without Vote:

Conference Secretary-Treasurer: J. W. Sprinkle, Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112

Conference Council Director: Wilson Canafax, Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Administrative Assistant to Bishop: Sidney Roberts, Box 8124, Dallas 75205

Representative from CFA: William M. Greenwaldt, Box 773, Temple 76501

Conference Statistician: Glenn Bowman, Box 852, Coleman 76834

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Rev. Ed Otwell, Box 114, Cleburne 76031

Vice Chairperson: Mrs. C. K. Burns, Box 817, Crawford 76638

Secretary: Mrs. M. N. Dorsey, 7101 Shady Oak, Waco 76710

Representative-United Methodist Women: Mrs. C. K. Burns, Box 817,
 Crawford 76638

Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple

Mrs. Dorothy Rafferty, 2324 Ridgmar Plaza, Apt. 206, Fort Worth
 76116

Cabinet Representative:

Ben Feemster, 5105 Brentwood Stair Road, Fort Worth 76112

Director of Council on Ministries:

Wilson Canafax, Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

District Representatives:**Brownwood District:**

Mrs. George Crayton, 903 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
J. G. White, Rte. 2, Stephenville 76834
Rev. Pat McClatchy, 1501 2nd St., Brownwood 76801
Rev. Plez Todd, Box 525, Ballinger 76821

Cisco District:

Rev. Kent D. Marrs, Box 32, Palo Pinto 76072
Rev. Lloyd T. Coker, Box 535, Rising Star
O. L. Stanley, Cisco, Texas
Mrs. E. R. Roberts, Gordon

Cleburne District:

Rev. Cleon Flanagan, Box 529, Clifton 76634
Rev. John Hutcheson, Box 426, Glen Rose 76039
Forest Powers, Jr., Itasca, Texas
Mrs. W. F. Eckstine, Blum, Texas

Fort Worth East District:

James N. Patterson, Jr., 1724 Azteca 76112
Mrs. Milton Skinner, 717 Kentwood, Bedford
Dr. Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington
Rev. James Shuler, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington

Fort Worth West District:

Max Mobley, 5312 Winifred, Fort Worth
Mrs. Craig Uzzell, 2600 Lubbock, Fort Worth
Rev. Larry Van Zile, Box 268, Crowley 76036
Rev. Richard W. Jenkins, Jr., 1600 Circle Park Blvd., Fort Worth

Temple District:

James McClendon, Temple 76501
Mrs. Jean Cearfoss, 434 Falcon Cir., Killeen
Rev. Allen Goss, Box 773, Temple 76501
Rev. Wallace J. Shelton, 508 N. Gray, Killeen

Waco District:

Jack Stewart, Jr., 1307 Royal Oaks, Waco 76710
Mrs. R. L. Ray, Route 3, Mexia 76667
Rev. Henry Radde, P. O. Box 28, Mexia 76667
Rev. Gene Chamness, 101 Sharron Dr., Waco 76710

Waxahachie District:

Don Nelson, 117 Dartmouth, Waxahachie 75165
Mrs. Bobby Greebon, Box 289 Red Oak 75154
Rev. Paul W. Wiseman, Box 673, Hillsboro
Rev. Robert W. Holloway, Box 25, Red Oak 75154

General Board Member:

Mrs. H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 156, Waxahachie 76165

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP**Chairperson:** Rev. John Ogden, Box 141, Arlington 76101**Vice Chairperson:** Mr. Eddie Evans, 1912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704**Secretary:** Mrs. Tom Parks, Route 2, Clifton, Texas**Conference Lay Leader:** Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710**Mission Coordinator-Christian Personhood UMU:** Mrs. Noel E. Deel, 605 Chisolm Tr., Hurst 76053**Board of Laity Representatives:**Robert T. Childress, Jr., 140 Ridgeway Dr., Cleburne 76031
Tom Shadowens, 904 E. Rosedale, Fort Worth 76104**Cabinet Representative:** Floyd E. Johnson, Box 209, Cisco 76437**Director Council on Ministries:** Wilson Canofax, Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107**General Board Member:** Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Box 773, Temple 76501**District Representatives:****Brownwood District:**J. Weldon Moore, 203 Hamilton, Ballinger 76821
Mrs. Marie Clayton, 2175 Crestridge, Stephenville
Rev. Ray Elliott, 403 Rusk, DeLeon 76444
Rev. E. F. Blancett, Box 141, Bangs 76823**Cisco District:**Joe Weaver, Olney 76374
Mrs. Sherrill Smith, Graham
Rev. James A. Hopkins, Box 155, Ranger
Rev. W. C. Crawford, Box 509, Graham**Cleburne District:**Rev. J. H. Raines, Box 733, Cleburne 76031
Rev. Dean Franklin, Box 287, Burleson 76028
Mrs. R. M. Bloxom, Joshua, Texas
Claude Fleming, Route 3, Weatherford**Fort Worth East District:**Dr. Alice Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth
Rev. Don Hazlewood, P. O. Box 13483, Fort Worth 76118
Rev. John Williams, 1800 W. Randol Mill, Arlington 76012
Rev. John Lukert, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103**Fort Worth West District:**H. C. Maples, 4205 Whitfield 76109
Mrs. James Jarred, 6505 Evonshire, Fort Worth 76119
Rev. N. H. Kupferle, Jr., 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110
Rev. B. Thomas Tribble, Box 6296, Fort Worth 76115**Temple District:**Jimmie V. Kennedy, Temple 76501
Charles Reeves, c/o GSSB, Gatesville 76528

Rev. Robert Messer, Box 197, Troy 76579
 Rev. Homer Pumphrey, Box 287, Copperas Cove

Waco District:

Leonard Love, Crawford 76638
 Jim Truett, 4800 Lake Arrowhead, Waco 76710
 Rev. Robert V. Lindsey, 1925 N. 25th, Waco 76707
 Rev. J. W. Sellers, 2801 Robinson Dr., Waco 76706

Waxahachie District:

Mrs. James Ranton, Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065
 Mrs. M. O. Speer, 221 N. 38th, Corsicana 75110
 Rev. John H. McDaniels, 108 Center, Waxahachie
 Rev. Lehey Reoves, 3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana

CONFERENCE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY

Chairperson: Dr. E. C. Purnell, 522 Missouri Ave., Fort Worth 76104

Vice Chairperson: Dr. Benjamin Barnes, 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville 76401

Secretary: Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr., Box 386, Hamilton 76531

Chairperson Committee on Ministry: Don Pike, 7301 Glenview Dr. 76618

Registrar, Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications: R. Terry Nelson, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657

Representative from Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications: Sidney Roberts, Box 8124, Dallas 75205

Chairperson of Board of Ministry:
 Dr. Walter Underwood, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102

Representative from Board of Pensions: B. F. (Hank) Corroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133

Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community UMW: Mrs. R. B. Cottingham, 1616 Oak Cliff Rd., Fort Worth 76103

Cabinet Representative: Dr. W. V. Bane, Box 171, Cleburne 76031

Director of Council on Ministries: Wilson Canafax, Box 9168, Ft. W. 76107

Gen. Board Member: Mrs. Cliff Dobbins, 1541 Cloverdale, Fort Worth 76107

District Representatives:

Brownwood District:

Garland Anglin, Hamilton 76531
 Mrs. Billy Bartley, Rte 1, Coleman 76834
 Rev. Estill Allen, Box 1116, Blanket 76432
 Rev. Glenn Bowman, Box 852, Coleman 76834

Cisco District:

Rev. Len Layne, Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067
 Rev. B. B. Marney, Box 588, Eastland 76448
 Olen Odom, III, Box 938, Cisco 76437
 Mrs. Charles Marshall, Eastland

Cleburne District:

Rev. Charles J. McAfee, Box 309, Cleburne 76031
 Rev. Paul Rone, Box 376, Joshua 76058
 Dr. William Baird, Meridian
 Mrs. Roy Grogan, Weatherford

Fort Worth East District:

Dr. Jack Woolf, 315 Woodford, Arlington
 Mrs. Conner Scott, 2101 Juanita, Arlington
 Rev. Robert Turner, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105
 Rev. Elden Troster, Jr., P. O. Box M, Euless

Fort Worth West District:

Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth
 Mrs. L. L. Patton, 4609 Barwick Drive, Fort Worth
 Rev. Homer Kluck, 2824 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109
 Rev. Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109

Temple District:

H. F. Groth, Box 537, Copperas Cove 76522
 Dr. Connie Venable, c/o S. W. University, Georgetown 78628
 Rev. Floyd Jennings, 2703 Forest Tr., Temple 76051
 Rev. Arthur Buhl, 311 E. University, Georgetown 78628

Waco District:

M. J. Norris, 809 S. Harrison, McGregor 76657
 Rush Evans, 1140 Woodland West, Waco 76710
 Rev. W. L. Shaw, 514 Tyler St., Waco 76704
 Rev. Richard Sechrist, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701

Waxahachie District:

Henry Moore, 1904 W. 4th Ave., Corsicana
 Mrs. S. J. Vaughn, III, 1103 E. Walnut, Hillsboro
 Rev. Harvey Ozmer, 412 N. 37th St., Corsicana
 Rev. Uriah L. Stegman, Jr., Drawer J, Frost

CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Dr. Sam Hamlett, 1304 W. Lavender Lane, Arlington, Texas

Vice Chairperson: Rev. G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn St., Waco 76704

Secretary: Mrs. Elmer (Nancy) Young, 5732 Wonder Drive, Fort Worth 76133

Representative from UMW: Mrs. A. J. Manning, 917 Morris Avenue,
 Waco 76706

Cabinet Representative: Dr. L. S. Williams, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102

Dir. of Council on Ministries: Wilson Canafax, Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

District Representatives:**Brownwood District:**

Mrs. Euell Arthur, Old Sidney Rd., Comanche
Mr. Tommy Young, Texans Inc., Bangs 76823
Rev. Joe Cooper, 1805 Concho, Coleman 76834
Rev. Denzil Wright, 504 N. Patrick, Dublin 76446

Cisco District:

Rev. W. L. Milner, 607 E. Ross, DeLeon 76444
Rev. James W. Lane, Box 194, Newcastle 76734
Charles Arnett, Ranger, Texas
Mrs. W. L. Milner, 607 E. Ross, DeLeon 76444

Cleburne District:

Rev. James Johnson, Box 277, Valley Mills 76689
Rev. Hubert Taylor, Box 426, Glen Rose 76043
Jim Cherry
Ben McAdams, Weatherford

Fort Worth East District:

Mrs. Don Campbell, 109 Allendale, Bedford
Mr. Cliff Dobbins, 1541 Cloverdale, Fort Worth 76134
Rev. John Basham, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington
Rev. Wilton J. Goodwin, P. O. Box 301, Grapevine

Fort Worth West District:

James Warden, Box 10043, Fort Worth 76114
Mrs. H. H. Cross, 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111
Rev. Alfred G. Sanford, 2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106
Rev. Gilbert Ferrell, 612 W. 4th St., Fort Worth 76102

Temple District:

Mrs. Arthur Collier, III, Temple 76501
Reno Saage, Bartlett 76511
Rev. Henry M. Taylor, 514 E. Ave. C, Temple 76501
Rev. Robert Briles, Box 3536, Temple 76501

Waco District:

Mrs. A. J. Manning, 917 Morris, Waco 76706
Mrs. Robert Wooldridge, 2637 Glendale Rd., Waco 76110
Rev. B. C. Dugger, 3311 Park Lake Dr., Waco 76106
Rev. Kenneth Boatman, 1300 Herring Ave., Waco, 76706

Waxahachie District:

Willie Hodge, Route 6, Box 286, Corsicana
Mrs. J. B. Porter, Rt. 1, Box 99, Hubbard 76648
Rev. Claude Davison, 304 Line St., Hillsboro
Rev. Dale W. Rider, Box 205, Wortham 76693

BOARD OF THE LAITY

(Elected Annually — Par. 1249)

Chairman (Conference Lay Leader) J. Patrick Stroman	(P. O. Box 7309) Waco 76710 812 S. Collins Ave. Arlington 76010
Vice-Chairman Dean F. Davis	7409 Rentwood Cir. Arlington 76010
Secretary Jim Powell	3924 Mockingbird Ln. Waco 76708
Treasurer Charles L. Hearn	2101 Glen Haven Cleburn 76031
Associate Conference Lay Leader of Lay Life and Work Jack S. Stewart, Jr.	1307 Royal Oaks Waco 76710
Assistant Conference Lay Leader of Lay Life and Work Eddie E. Evans	912 Foulkner Lane Waco 76704
Conference Director of Methodist Men	
Conference Director of District Lay Leaders Robert T. Childress, Jr.	811 Colonial Cleburne 76031
Conference Director of Ministries Dr. Benjamin Barnes	788 N. Neblett Stephenville 76401
Conference Director of Lay Speaking Sam Fox	Box 248 Georgetown 78626
Associate Conference Lay Leader of Stewardship and Finance J. W. Perry	P. O. Box 1200 Temple 76501
Conference Director of Stewardship and Finance T. M. Shadowens	904 E. Rosedale Fort Worth, 76104
Conference Director of Stewardship and Finance Clifford Davis	(Fort Worth West and Cleburne) 2101 Flemmings Dr. Fort Worth 76112
Conference Director of Stewardship and Finance Lewis Pitcock, Jr.	(Ft. Worth East and Waxahachie) (Temple and Waco) P. O. Box 747 Graham 76046

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE**Chairperson:** J. D. Phillips, 3412 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119**Vice-Chairperson:** Mrs. Doris Jackson, 5217 Cockrell, Fort Worth 76133**Secretary (Cabinet):** Michael Patison, Box 965, Temple 76501**Cabinet Representative:** H. Brown Loyd, Box 7740, Waco 76710**President of United Methodist Women:** Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Tr., Temple 76501**Conference Lay Leader:** Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710**Director of Council on Ministries:** Wilson Canafax, Box 9168, Ft. W. 76107**Additional Members:****Clergy:** S. W. Curtis, Henry Masters, Luther Henry, Al Sanford, Wm. E. Mitchell, J. B. Richardson, E. M. Cooper, Charles Shelley, James E. Shuler, Gilbert Ferrell, A. J. Cooper.**Lay:** Tom Shadowens, Cliff Dobbins, Ted C. Peters, Clifford Davis, Clifton Bryant, Willie Cook, Mrs. Kenneth Boatman, Jane Tecklenberg, Dean F. Davis, Abbie Booker, Timothy Oglesby, Charlece Thomas, Jackie Thompson, Margin Hooks, Miss Jackie Stanley, Theodore Lee.**CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION****Chairperson:** Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, Box 773, Temple 76501**Vice-Chairperson:** Mrs. Ralph Shelley, 1702 Weiler Blvd., Fort Worth 76112

Secretary: Mr. Raymond Geye, Box 436, Gotesville 76528

Additional Members

Clergy: Dr. Ervin Gathings, 1300 Austin, Waco 76701; Rev. Bob Weathers, Box 485, Brownwood, 76901; Rev. Jack Riley, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110; Rev. Carroll H. Thompson, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109

Lay: Hillary Standifer, 501 Dearborn, Waco 76704; Dewitt Shaw, Mineral Wells; Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth 76116; J. Edward Johnson, 1st Natl. Bank Bldg., Brownwood 76801.

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson: Rev. Robert W. Sanders, Box 793, Winters 79567.

Vice-Chairperson: Mrs. Tully Stanley, 1772B Dallas Circle, Waco 76704.

District Representatives:

Clergy: Robert Sanders, C. C. Schultz, John Hutcheson, Roy Bassett, Wesley Howard, N. H. Kupferle, Jr., Delbert Taylor, Jr., John F. Clifford.

Lay: Miss Marguerite Ross, Jerry Pruitt, Mrs. Bill Padon, Mrs. R. W. Anderson, Mrs. C. W. Anderson, Mrs. McKay Rice, Sr., Mrs. Tully Stanley, W. C. Bynum.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Clergy: Richard Millsap (1974), W. V. Bane (1974), Walter Underwood (1975), Eugene Robertson (1975), Ernest DeWald (1976), James Campbell (1976).

Lay: Ernest Sanders (1974), Clyde Marshall, Jr. (1974), Carroll Wilson (1975), John Peeler Estes (1975), Horace Maples (1976), Wm. G. Poole (1976).

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Clergy: Urban A. Schulze, Box 24, Gatesville 76528; E. Frank Leach, 2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116.

Lay: John Brelsford, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102; Mrs. Sam McQuerns, 3625 Fenton, Fort Worth 76109.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Walter Underwood, (1980), 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102.

Vice-Chairperson: B. F. Carroll (1980), 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133.

Secretary: Dr. Robert Chapman, (1976), 5008 Strummer, Fort Worth 76118.

Treasurer: J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112

Additional Members:

Clergy: Robert Richmond (1976), Floyd Boulware (1976), Margan Garrett (1976), Richard Freeman (1976), Don Osada (1980), Leonard Radde (1980), Frank L. Turner, Jr. (1980), Hiram Johnson (1980).

Lay: A. J. Cooper (1976), L. A. Ricketts (1976), Gattis Neely (1976), Arvil Lewis (1980), Eldon Mahon (1980), Dr. Bob Webb (1980), Robert T. Childres, Jr. (1980),

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESY**Clergy:** Robert L. Turner, Len Layne.**Lay:** Troy Barton, Mrs. H. F. Meier, Jr.**CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RULES (QUADRENNIAL)****Chairperson:** Robert V. Lindsey, 1920 N. 25th, Waco 76708**Secretary:** Harvey Raines, Box 70, Granbury 76048.**Additional Members:****Clergy:** Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103**Lay:** Dean Davis, 812 S. Collins, Arlington 76010; Louis Pitcock, Jr.;
Dr. Alice Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103**TRUSTEES OF THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION**

1974: Bob McCreless, Earl Cox, III, C. M. Ulmen.

1975: Sidney Roberts, Frank Bliss.

1975: J. Edward Johnson, Carroll Baird.

1977: William Riley, H. Brown Loyd, Harry Noah.

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION**Brownwood:** Dr. Wm. Trogdon**Cisco:** W. B. Wright**Cleburne:** W. E. Boger**Fort Worth East:** Ted C. Peters**Fort Worth West:** Raleigh Francis**Temple:** S. Ross Greenwood**Waco:** J. R. Milam**Waxahachie:** David Helmer**TRUSTEE, MT. SEQUOYAH METHODIST ASSEMBLY**

W. V. Bane, Box 171, Cleburne 76031

TRUSTEES, GLEN LAKE CAMP**Chairperson:** Ernest DeWald (1976), Box 3189, Waco 76707**Vice-Chairperson:** Bill Fikes (1975), 2100 Juanita, Arlington 76013**Secretary:** Les Lundberg (1975), P. O. Box 607, Valley Mills 76698

Additional Members:

Tim Russell (1976), Richard Sechrist (1975), Cleon Flanagan (1975), Richard Chaffin (1974), Art Walker, Sr. (1976), M. G. Smathers (1976), Jim Warden (1974).

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HOMES FOR THE AGED

Trustee: Robert W. Gladney, William S. Fisher, Billy Mack Patteson, L. C. Young.

DIRECTORS METHODIST HOME

Director: Dr. Jundge M. Lyle (1974), 3901 Westcliff Rd. S, Ft. Worth 76109

At Large: Dr. L. Stanley Williams (1974), J. C. DeShong (1976), Judge Darrell Hester (1976), Roy Grogan (1976), Dr. Ray Goens (1976), Dr. Connie Yerwood Canner (1976), Judge Tam Reavley (1974).

COMMISSIONERS METHODIST HOME**CLERGY**

Brownwood: Louis Shambeck
Cisco: Donald F. Osada
Cleburne: Dale Hunt
Fort Worth East: Richard Lord
Fort Worth West: H. Dan Hitt
Temple: Wallace J. Shelton
Waco: Ervin Gathings
Waxahachie: John McDaniels

LAY

J. E. Dobbs
J. E. Harrison
Robert Childress
G. Y. Luke
Robert Childress
Floyd Campbell
Paul Marable
Frank McCoy

TRUSTEES HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Chairperson: James H. Campbell (1974), 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107

Vice-Chairperson: Charles Hearn (1975), 3101 Glen Haven, Cleburne 76031

Secretary: Frank L. Turner, Jr. (1974), Box 88, Comanche 76442.

Additional Members:

Clergy: Robert L. Robertson, Edward H. Otwell, Glenn C. Bowman, Ben Feemster.

Lay: Warren Fuller, E. J. Hughes.

TRUSTEES METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

Trustees: W. M. Greenwaldt, Richard E. Millsap, Martha J. Chapman, Mrs. W. V. Mane.

At Large: Ted McDonald, Darrell D. Gray, Ted Richardson, Wayne McCleskey, F. B. Ford, J. D. Mooring, Walter Underwood, Gaither L. Day, H. J. Rhodes, Jr., Barcus Moore.

TRUSTEES WESLEYAN HOMES

Clergy: 1973: Walter L. Underwood, W. M. Greenwaldt, Thomas Graves
Wallace J. Shelton

1974: Lively Brown.

1975: James Campbell, Jack Payne, E. C. Purnell.

Lay: 1973: Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong, Douglas Benold, Mrs. Winslow Dohnke, Robert Gladney, C. T. Jamee, Pat Stroman.

1974: Dr. Judge M. Lyle, V. M. Manticue, W. A. Patterson, Don Scarborough, Roy J. Grogan, C. W. Macune.

1975: L. C. Young, S. Ross Greenwood, W. R. Eanes, J. Edward Johnson, Ted C. Peters.

Additional Members: The Bishop and the Cabinet of the Central Texas Conference.

TRUSTEES, HARRIS HOSPITAL

1976: C. A. Blanton, Judson A. Cramer, Robert W. Leonard, H. Brown Loyd, George Ann Carter, Raymond C. Gee, B. Larry Johnson, Walter L. Underwood, Earl R. Waddell, Sr.

1975: Clay J. Berry, Jerry L. Brownlee, W. M. Greenwaldt, Ted C. Peters, W. E. Boger, Charles F. Dominy, N. H. Kupferle, Jr., John M. Scott, C. Brodie Hyde.

1974: W. V. Bane, Sol Brachman, Ira Gallaway, R. E. Cox, Jr., William S. Montgomery, I. C. Parker, Dr. Law Sone, Alvin Soniat, L. N. Wilemon.

TRUSTEES TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

1974: Raymone C. Gee, S. Wayne Reynolds, Earnest E. Sanders.

1975: Charlie Hillard, C. Brodie Hyde, Ted C. Peters, Judson A. Cramer (at large).

1976: R. E. Cox, Jr., Walter L. Underwood, Galbraith McF. Weaver, Sidney Roberts (at large).

TRUSTEES SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

1975: Clay J. Berry, W. Grogan Lord, Gordon Dennis.

1976: Morgan Gorrett.

TRUSTEES ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

1975: Jack Riley, Box 1276, Corsicana 76110

**DIRECTORS THE METHODIST FOUNDATION
OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE**

Four persons to be nominated by the Cabinet (Gordon Dennis, rep.).

Five persons to be nominated by the new Board of Global Ministries.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDINGS

Brownwood: The District Superintendent, Glen C. Bowman, Robert Sanders, K. A. Sparks, W. T. Harlow, E. J. Hughes, Bobby Weathers.

Cisco: The District Superintendent, Colvin Stoner, James Dornell, Donald Osada, C. C. Schultz, Lloyd Coker, Floyd Killingsworth, Louis Pitcock, Jr.

Cleburne: The District Superintendent, Horvey Roines, Edward H. Otwell, Carl J. Mehoffy, Jr., Tim Williams, Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., Vernon Fisher.

Fort Worth East: The District Superintendent, Lively Brown, Richard Penno, James N. Potterson, Jr., Harry Noah, Nathaniel K. Woods, Eugene Robertson.

Fort Worth West: The District Superintendent, Richard Millsap, Walter L. Underwood, N. H. Kupferle, Jr., John Brelsford, Woldemar Sindt, Al Stephens.

Temple: The District Superintendent, S. Ross Greenwood, W. Glen Rucker, Robert Gilmore, W. M. Greenwolft, James Peppers, Arthur Buhl.

Waco: The District Superintendent, John Dowd, James Woller, Neal Crawford, Harold Eastland, C. A. Wilson, Claude Dovison.

Woxohochie: The District Superintendent, John Down, James Waller, Neal Crawford, Harold Eastland, C. A. Wilson, Claude Dovison.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY

Brownwood: The District Superintendent, Louis Shombeck, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Frank Turner, Jr., John P. McClatchy, Denzil Wright, Warren Oliff.

Cisco: The District Superintendent; W. L. Milner, Ben Morney, James Hopkins, J. W. Hodges, Lloyd Sonson.

Cleburne: The District Superintendent, Leonord Rodde, Deon Franklin, Poul Rone, Dole Hunt, C. J. McAfee, Joe Fogg.

Fort Worth East: The District Superintendent, Edis R. Sluder, J. D. Phillips, John Ogden, Jock Poyne, Robert Turner, Don Pike.

Fort Worth West: The District Superintendent, Homer R. Cluck, James B. Ansley, Timothy Russell, Tony G. Campbell, John McKee.

Temple: The District Superintendent, Robert H. Briles, Robert E. Messer, Floyd Jennings, Allen Goss, Henry Taylor.

Waco: The District Superintendent, J. W. Sellers, B. C. Dugger, Earnest DeWold, Richard Freemon, R. Terry Nelson, E. M. Cooper.

Woxohochie: The District Superintendent, Robert W. Richmond, Poul Wisemon, Horvey L. Ozmer, Jock Riley, Kester Heorn.

DALLAS-FORT WORTH AREA COUNSELING COMMITTEE

Ben Feemster, Sidney Roberts, Floyd Jennings

THE TEXAS CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES

Assembly representatives, Division representatives, CROP-CWS representatives, to be selected by a committee of the chairman of the cabinet, chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, conference council director, and assistant to the bishop.

MORRIS WALKER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Clergy: John K. McKee, Morgan Garrett, Kenneth Bass, W. V. Bane.

Lay: Carroll Wilson, Cisco; Frank McCoy, Waxahachie; George Farrell, Temple; Bill Barkley, Brownwood.

NOMINATIONS BY THE BISHOP COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704; W. M. Greenwaldt, Box 773, Temple 76501; James Darnell, Box 88, Graham 76046; Elden Traster, Jr., Box M, Euless 76039; Hiram Johnson, Box 7204, Waco 76710.

Reserves: J. D. Phillips, 3412 Montcastle, Fort Worth 76119; Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; Carroll H. Thompson, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth, 76109; John Ogden, Box 141, Arlington, 76010; Bob Weathers, Box 485, Brownwood 76801.

COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTRY

Chairperson: Don Pike, 7301 Glenview Dr, Fort Worth 76118

Vice-Chairperson: Robert Briles, Box 3536, Temple 76501

Secretary: Jay L. Beavers, Box 205, Colleyville 76034

Treasurer: C. Dale Hunt, 802 No. Elm, Weatherford 76086

Registrar: R. Terry Nelson, 500 So. Madison, McGregor 76651

Lay Registrar: J. Chas. Shelby, 6041 Wonder Drive, Fort Worth 76138

Asst. Lay Registrar: Chas. Rice, Box 340, Keller 76248

Comm. on Conference Relations: Lloyd Samson, Box 305, Olney 76374

1976: Jey Beavers, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; Ernest DeWald, Box 3189, Waco 76707; Luther Henry, Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107; J. B. Holt, 3420 Centenary, Dallas, 75115; R. Terrell Nelson, 500 S. Madison, McGregor; Don Pike, 7031 Glenview, Fort Worth 76118; Warren Oliff, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; Lloyd Sansom, Box 305, Ilney, 76374; Dale Hunt, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086.

1980: Joe Saylor, Box 733, Cleburne 76031; Louis Shambeck, Box 366, Santa Anna; Robert Briles, Box 3536, Temple 76501; Sidney Roberts, Box 8124, 75205; Henry Masters, 612 W. 4th, Fort Worth 76102; Thomas Graves, Box 210, Georgetown 78626; James Darnell, Box 88, Graham 76046; Charles Rice, Box 340, Keller 76248; B. Thomas Tribble, Box 6296, Fort Worth 76115; J. Charles Shelley, 6041 Wonder Dr., Fort Worth 76133; John Dowd, Box 249, Ennis 75119; Ronald D. Ballard, TWC, Fort Worth 76105; John McKee, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Chairperson: Bishow W. McFerrin Stowe

Vice-Chairperson: L. Stanley Williams, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102

Secretary: Wilson Canafax, Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107

Additional Members:

Clergy: Gordon Dennis, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801; Floyd E. Johnson, Box 309, Cisco 76437; Ben Feemster, 5105 Ederville Rd., Fort Worth 76112; Michael Patison, Box 965, Temple 76501; H. Brown Loyl, Box 7740, Waco 76710; H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 156, Waxahachie 76165; W. V. Bane, Box 171, Cleburne 76031.

Lay: Dr. Benjamin Barnes, 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville 76401; Carroll Wilson, Olney 76374; Walter Schoenfeld, 1006 Willow Creek Rd., Cleburne 76031; Richard O'Neal, 7217 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76112; E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Pl., Fort Worth; W. E. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen 76116; Walter Kruse, 735 W. 5th, McGregor 76657; Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th, Corsicana 75110; Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710; Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3404 Buffalo Dr., Temple. (Mrs. John T. Rogers).

STUDY COMMITTEE ON PENSIONS

Chairperson: Walter Underwood, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102

Additional Members: Dr. R. E. Chapman, 5008 Strummer, Fort Worth 76118; J. W. Sprinkle, P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth 76112; H. B. Loyd, Box 7740, Waco 76719; David Ashley, 3312 Marquette Ct., Fort Worth; Howard Shelton, 6454 Sumac Rd., Fort Worth; B. F. Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133; J. Ed Johnson, First Natl. Bldg., Brownwood 76801; Cleo Jones, 612 S. 12th, Waco; Mrs. C. K. Burns, Crawford 76638; Eugene Robertson, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112; W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke, Fort Worth 76109.

**COMMITTEE ON STANDARDIZATION PROCEDURES
FOR PASTORAL REMUNERATION**

Chairperson: Jack Riley, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110

Additional Members: Tony Campbell, Henry Radde, Mrs. Rhonda Rogers, Bill Dunn, J. W. Sprinkle, Gordon Dennis, G. L. Goff.

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Address
Apple, Ollie	Rt. 5, Box 146A, Lubbock 76410
Baker, Daniel B.	511 S. 18th, Temple 76501
Baker, W. W.	530 S. Denton St., Mexia 76667
Barnes, D. L.	203 N. E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Benkley, Fred G.	Rt. 3, Box 22A, Cleburne 76031
Boyd, R. Herman	1301 LaPorte Dr., Waco 76710
Brim, J. K.	1108 S. Davis, Arlington 76010
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	4359 Clay, Fort Worth 76109
Brown, G. Alfred	4904 Fall River Drive, Fort Worth 76103
Brown, Leroy	1102 Trace Road, Cleburne 76031
Brown, Otis	909 Radgers, Graham 76046
Buttrill, C. M.	Box 342, McGregor 76657
Call, R. W.	Rt. 1, Box 1F, Whitney 76692
Cantrell, P. E.	402½ S. Anglin, Cleburne 76031
Christopher, Paul	C/o Bob Christopher, 3500 Potomac, Dallas 75205
Cole, Charles H.	1022 W. 7th, McGregor 76657
Craig, E. L.	2706 20th St., Lubbock 79410
Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville 76401
Crawford, Roy L.	Box 5, Winters 79567
Davenport, J. Lester	Box 302, Meridian 76665
Davis, Roy H.	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110
Dunson, Wallace N.	2209 N. 49th, Waco 76710
Ellis, Cecil M.	P. O. Box 3542, Sta. A, c/o Mrs. Esther Rurst, Arlington 76010
Ferrill, Alton W.	4621 Darla, Fort Worth 76132
Flynn, W. A.	4666 S. Ridge Ter., Fort Worth 76133
Foote, Gaston	3501 Bellaire Dr. N., Apt. 40, Fort Worth 76109
Franklin, Samuel M.	Box 61, Mexia 76667
Freeman, M. A. L.	1905 E. 17th St., Austin 78702
Gafford, Alvin S.	7209 Monterrey Drive, Fort Worth 76112
Gill, J. W.	Route 1, Box 288, Marlin 76661
Glaze, J. L.	3544 Triple Dr., Grand Prairie 75050
Goodman, E. Payton	5320 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110
Gordon, E. R.	5705 Tourist Dr., Fort Worth 76117
Grace, S. Ross	502 W. 7th, Cisco 76437
Greebon, George	3520 Avenue E, Fort Worth 76105
Hall, H. R.	614 Hurt Street, Dublin 76446
Hankla, W. L.	1005 Green River Tr., Fort Worth 76103
Harrell, W. E.	825 N. 15th, Waco 76706
Haynes, L. L.	5905 Maceo, Fort Worth 76112
Hollowell, Howard H.	3817 Lingustrum, Abilene 79650
Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrod, Fort Worth 76111
Huddleston, H. D.	107 Meadowview Dr., Waxahachie 75165
Ingram, Frank H.	1716 Brittain, Fort Worth 76111
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	2201 So. Uni. Blvd., Denver, Colo 80210
Johnson, Roy F.	3809 Childress, Fort Worth 76119
Jones, Claude P.	4750 Norma, Apt. 110, Fort Worth 76103
Keesee, S. A.	700 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
Kuykendall, Henry E.	2019 S. 9th, Waco 76704
Layne, P. W.	Oglesby, 76561
Lightfoot, E. H.	8001 Westvale, Fort Worth 76116
McCord, B. L.	5417 Wedgewood Dr., Fort Worth 76133
McCree, D. L.	1000 Kintner, Graham 76046
Miller, A. J.	2713 Avenue Z, Temple 76501
Morton, J. E.	703 S. Avenue M, Clifton, 76634
Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman 76834
Muse, Luckie E.	1225 Turner, Waco 76704
Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco 76708
Oglesby, Jackson C.	1818 Doss Cir., Arlington 76013
Oliver, J. L.	1786 Kingland, Stephenville 76401
Olson, Lloyd H.	165 Blossom Hill Rd., Apt. 214, San Jose, Cal. 95123
Patterson, Jas. I.	4C55 Benmar, Fort Worth 76103
Peacock, Allen A.	3309 Peachtree Lane, Arlington 76010
Perdue, Guy E.	304 E. College St., Comanche 76442
Piott, Ernest D.	112 Varsity Ct., Arlington 76013
Pittman, W. W.	Rt. 5, Temple 76501
Porter, Raybon W.	3504 Martin Lydan Avenue, Fort Worth 76109
Poteet, Horace	314 S. Nueces, Coleman 76834
Price, Henry	Route 4, Waxahachie 75165
Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo 76109
Riley, P. E.	5808 Blue Ridge Dr., Fort Worth 76112
Roper, Ernest	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood 76801
Salyer, O. B.	CHS, 3706 Berkley Ave., 28 Pines Cal. 92218

Name	Address
Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas 75225
Slayden, Milton	1400 Bryan Dr., Bedford 76021
Smith, Hubert C.	6478 Kirkwood Road, Fort Worth 76116
Smith, Ross G.	2902 Harvard St., Irving 76060
Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis, Waco 76705
Son, Thad E.	1514 Carolina, Amarillo 79102
Standlee, A. G.	1304 Clover Lane, Fort Worth 76107
Stephens, Oran	520 Hael Dr., Dallas 75224
Stone, R. Frank	Box 486, Georgetown 78626
Suddath, Frank K.	421 McRae Dr., Fayetteville, North Carolina 28305
Sutton, C. A.	1605 Carleton, Fort Worth 76107
Swain, Karl L.	24 Wright St., Los Vegas, Nevada 89110
Thrash, Floyd W.	4708 Melita, Fort Worth 76133
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	3410 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103
Utley, Paul W.	8119 Woodhue Rd., Dallas 75228
Wallace, R. T.	Box 634, Belton 76513
Walmsley, Walter	4608 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth 76105
Ward, W. W.	3929 West 6th, Fort Worth 76107
White, Saul A.	1308 E. Pulaski, Fort Worth 76104
Whitefield, J. W.	Box 1122, Arlington 76010
Wilkerson, Chester A.	604 Albert, Winters 76567
Williams, Horace W.	1903 Lombardy Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37215
Williams, J. D. F.	P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth 76109
Williams, Water F.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia 76667
Wooten, C. D.	807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne 76031

(37 attended — Record kept in Conference office.)

RETIRED LAY PASTORS

Name	Address
Bartos, Frank	1015 N. 20th St., Waco 76707
Fisher, F. T.	911 Ellis, Waxahachie 75165
Silers, George F.	Route 2, Moody 76557

SUPERNUMERARY MEMBERS

Name	Address
Michael Lee Stovall	
William H. Horick	9661 Miller Rd., Apt. 1093, Dallas 75238
Robert W. Irish	Box 136, Evant 76525

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Allen, Estil F., Jr.	Box 1116, Blanket 76432	Blanket (May)
Allen, Gene F.	228 Bermuda, Waco 76705	Waco Lakeview, Elm Mott
Anderson, Arthur B.	707 Texas Ave., Mart 76664	Mart First, Ben Hur
Ansley, Jafes B.	1300 W. Connon, Ft. Worth 76104	Chaplain, Morris Hospital
Baker, Bruce	Box 12, Round Rock 78664	Round Rock (Hutto)
Bailey, J. Morris	2016 Homan, Waco 76707	Disability
Bajlard, Ronnie D.	Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth 76105	Professor TWS
Bane, W. V.	Box 117, Cleburne 76031	DS Cleburne Dist.
Barnett, H. H., Sr.	Box 150, Graesbeck 76642	Graesbeck, Thornton
Basham, John H.	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	Arlington Epworth
Bass, Kenneth E.	Box 756, Crawford 76638	Crawford, Oglesby, Compton
Bassett, Roy T.	Box 288, Sheffield 76080	Smithfield
Beavers, Jay L.	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	Colleyville
Bettis, Joseph D.	15 Hillcrest, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35401	Prof. U. of Alabama
Black, Walter G.	Box 126, Aledo 76008	Aledo, Annetta
Boatman, Kenneth L.	1300 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	Waco, Herring Ave.
Boulware, Floyd A.	326 N. Riverside Drive, Fort Worth 76111	Ft. Worth, Riverside
Bowman, Glenn C.	Box 852, Coleman 76834	Coleman, First, Novice
Briles, Robert H.	Box 3536, Temple 76501	Temple, Seventh St.
Brooks, Tommy C.	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	Chaplain, Methodist Home
Brown, H. Lively	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	Hurst, First
Buhl, Arthur	311 E. Univ., Georgetown 78626	Georgetown, St. John, North Side
Cade, W. V.	1437 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134	Ft. Worth, Morningside
Camp, C. Dennis	2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117	Ft. Worth, Asbury
Campbell, James H.	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107	Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights
Campbell, Tony G.	800 W. 5th St., Fort Worth 76102	Ft. Worth, First, Assoc.
Canafax, Wilson	Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107	Director, Conference Council on Ministries

Name	Address	Appointment
Chaffin, E. Richard	Box 8101, Fort Worth 76112	Ft. Worth, Eastern Hills
Chamness, Gene	101 Sharon Dr., Waco 76710	Woodway - Speegleville
Clifford, Frederick Burr	1407 Hutta Road, Georgetown 78626	Dean, Southwestern U.
Clifford, John Frederick	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	Blooming Grove - Dresden
Clinesmith, Tray C.	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	Asst. Dir. Meth. Home
Coker, Lloyd T.	Box 535, Rising Star 76471	Rising Star (Cisco-Wes)
Cooper, E. M.	408 Carver, Faco 76704	Waco, St. James
Cooper, Joe	1609 S. Concho, Caleman 76834	Trinity Coleman
Cox, Homer S.	3809 Dakota Trail, Fort Worth 76135	Disability
Crawford, W. C.	Box 509, Graham 76046	Graham: Salem, Murray, Tonk Valley
Crowley, Weldon S.	Southern College, Lakeland, Florida 33801	Florida College
Cronk, A. L.	9000 White Settlement, Fort Worth 76108	Ft. Worth, Wesley
Curtis, S. W.	920 Hines, Waco 76706	Mexia - Graesbeck Parish
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Box 989, Midland 79701	Director, Girls' Ranch
Darnell, James W.	Box 88, Graham 76046	Graham, First
Davis, Jerden	Box 3683, Temple 76501	St. Paul, Temple
Davison, Claude	304 Line St., Hillsboro 76645	Hillsboro, Line St. (Malone)
Dennis, Gordon	Box 1665, Brownwood 76801	DS, Brownwood Dist.
DeWald, Ernest O.	Box 3189, Waco 76707	Waco, St. John
Dowd, John	Box 249, Ennis 75119	Ennis, First
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	2209 Stewart Dr., Waco 76708	Waco, Lake Shore
Duncan, A. Bailey	Box 342, Hubbard 76648	(Bosqueville)
Elliott, Ray	304 Rusk, DeLean 76444	Hubbard, First, (Mt. Calm) Supt., Home for Retired Ministers
Ellison, James H.	1500 S. Main, Ft. Worth 76104	Chaplain, Fort Worth Area of Churches
Evans, Bob	3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117	Fort Worth, St. Luke
Fagg, Joe D.	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	Alvarado (Cahill)
Fallon, George	313 N. Center, Arlington 76012	Arlington 1st, Associate
Feemster, Ben H.	5105 Ederville Rd., Fort Worth 76112	DS, Fort Worth East District
Ferrell, Gilbert	612 W. Fourth, Fort Worth 76102	Exec. Secy. Met. Bd. of Miss. & Dir. Urban Planning
Finley, James L.	928 Lydick Lane, Fort Worth 76114	Fort Worth, River Oaks
Fisher, W. S.	Box 205, Belton 76513	Belton, First
Flanagan, Cleon	Box 529, Clifton 76634	Clifton, Coyote
Francis, John Ed	30-31 Kirishima Dai-Chome, Nishi Tsutsujiaoka Komeoka shi-Kyoto-fu, Japan	Missionary, Japan
Franklin, Dean	Box 287, Burleson 76028	Burleson
Freeman, Richard M.	Box 7464, Waco 76710	Waco, First
Fuqua, Verne	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	Ft. Worth Matthews Mem., Associate
Galloway, Ira	108 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee 37203	Board of Discipleship, Division of Evangelism
Garrett, Margan	3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76103	Fort Worth, Meadowbrook
Gathings, Ervin M.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	Waco, Austin Avenue
Gillis, Bert M.	Box 100, Saginaw 76079	Saginaw (Dido)
Gaff, G. J.	1210 Paul Kuinn St., Waco 76704	Waco, Wesley
Gaodwin, Wilton J.	Rte. 1, Box 2271, Grapevine 76051	Grapevine
Goss, James A.	Box 773, Temple 76501	Temple, First
Graves, John Thomas	Box 210, Georgetown 78626	Georgetown, First
Greenwaldt, W. M.	Box 773, Temple 76501	Temple, First
Hankinson, Victor E.	Box 15, Mt. Calm	Disability
Harper, John	Box 591, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, Wesley, Kopperl
Haynes, Robert	1400 E. Seminary Dr., Fort Worth 76115	Fort Worth, Carter Park
Hazlewood, J. Don	Box 13483, Fort Worth 76118	Fort Worth, Davis Memorial
Hearn, Kester M.	Box 237, Ferris 75125	Ferris (Trumbull)
Helm, Luther J.	Box 8, Cross Plains 76443	Cross Plains (Burkett)
Henderson, Doyle Steven	Box 99, Hico 76457	Hico Parish
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	Box 9168, Fort Worth 76107	Assoc. Dir., Conference Council on Ministry
Herrington, Rollo J.	Box 98, Maady 76557	Maady (Moody-Leon)
Hewitt, E. C.	Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	Breckenridge, St. Paul
Hitt, H. Dan	920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth, 76115	Fort Worth, St. Paul
Hodges, J. W.	Box 127, Gorman 76454	Gorman (Desdemona)
Holden, Ellis, Jr.	Box 306, Coolidge 76635	Coolidge (Techuacana)
Holt, J. B.	3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225	Assoc. Dean, Perkins School of Theology

Name	Address	Appointment
Hapkins, James A., Jr.	Box 155, Ranger 76470	Ranger, Olden, Strawn
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	Box 44, Bartlett 76511	Bartlett, First (Granger)
Howell, Maggart B.	2855 Tamworth Rd., Fort Worth 76116	Disability
Humphrey, Roland Q.	4625 Wichita Ave., Fort Worth 76119	Fort Worth, Wichita Avenue
Hunt, C. Dale	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	Weatherford, Cauts Mem.
Hunt, Richard A.	Psychology Serv., SMU, Dallas 75222	Assoc. Prof., SMU
Hutcheson, J. D.	Box 612, Whitney 76692	Whitney, Coan Creek (Nared Chapel)
Jenkins, Richard W., Jr.	1600 Circle Park B., Fort Worth 76106	Fort Worth, Boulevard
Jennings, Floyd L.	P. O. Box 2208 Harker Heights 76541	Killeen, Harker Heights
Johnson, Floyd E.	Box 309, Cisco 76437	DS, Cisco District
Jahson, Hiram E., Jr.	Box 7204, Waco 76710	Waco, Cogdell Memorial Brookview
Johnson, James N.	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	Valley Mills - Masheim
Johnson, John C.	1510 E. Bankhead, Weatherford 76086	Holder's Chape, Besthesda
Kelley, Don C.	3005 Oscar, Fort Worth 76106	Ft. Worth Diamond Hill (Calvary)
Kelley, Leonard D.	808 Pin Oak, Arlington 76021	Chaplain, USAF
Kluck, Homer R.	2824 W. Lawden, Fort Worth 76109	Campus Minister, TCU
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	Fort Worth Matthews Mem.
Lane, James W.	Box 194, Newcastle 76374	Newcastle (Loving)
Layne, Len	203 NE 6th, Mineral Wells 76067	Minera Wells, First
Leach, E. Frank	2820 Laredo, Fort Worth 76116	Fort Worth Western Hills
Lindsey, Robert V.	1920 N. 25th, Waco 76708	Waco, Trinity
Lord, Richard P.	720 Bedford Ct. W, Hurst 76053	Hurst, St. Paul
Loyd, H. Brown	Box 7740, Waco 76710	DS, Waco District
Mangham, C. A.	1325 Simpson, Hurst 76053	Disability
Marney, Benjamin B.	Box 588, Eastland 76648	Eastland (Carbon)
Marris, Kent D.	Box 32, Palo Pinto 76072	Palo Pinto, Brad, Grfd.
Masters, Henry L.	116 E. Rosedale, Fort Worth 76104	Met. Board of Missions
Matthews, George M.	1805 S. 37th, Temple 76501	Taylor, 10th St., Lawrence Chapel
McAfee, Chas. J.	Box 309, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, St. Paul, Cavington
McClatchey, John P.	1511 Second Avenue, Brownwood 76801	Brownwood, Central
McBryde, Bennie C.	3107 No. 30th, Waco 76710	Disability
McClendon, J. G.	Box 40200, Everman 76040	Everman
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	804 Combat Sup. Gp., Grand Forks AFB, N. D. 58201	Chaplain, USAF
McClure, Charles L.	1720 NW 25th, Ft. Worth 76106	Fort Worth, Trinity
McCown, A. B.	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First, Assoc.
McDaniels, John Henry	108 Center, Waxahachie 76165	Waxahachie, Ferris Heights
McKee, John K.	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	Fort Worth, Ridglea
Mehaffy, Carl J., Jr.	Box 214, Weatherford 76086	Weatherford, First
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Box 156, Waxahachie 76165	DS, Waxahachie iDistrict
Messer, Robert E.	Box 197, Troy 76579	Troy, Eddy, Brucville, Mooreville
Metcalf, Cleo	4824 Hughes, Ft. Worth 76119	Cowan, McMillan
Millsap, Richard F.	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Fort Worth 76109	Fort Worth, Central
Milner, W. L.	607 E. Ross, DeLeon 76444	DeLeon Parish
Mohundro, Samuel E.	Box 6425, Waco 76707	Campus Minister, Baylor
Moore, Jack R.	2333 Robin Hood Grive, Grand Prairie 75050	Wesley Foundation, SE, State Col., Ardmore, Okla.
Murray, H. Dayle, III	416 College, Arlington 76010	Campus Minister, UTA
Nelson, R. Terrell	500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	McGregor, First
Ogden, John	Box 141, Arlington 76010	Arlington, Trinity
Olliff, Warren	Box 173, Stephenville 76401	Stephenville, First (Pleasant Hill)
Osada, Donald F.	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024	Breckenridge, 1st Parish
Otwell, Edward H.	Box 114, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, First
Ozmer, Harvey Lynn	101 S. 30th, Corsicana 76110	Corsicana, Central & United Christian Ministry, Navarro Junior College
Parmer, Quay	1904 Nottingham, Fort Worth 76112	Conference Evangelist
Patisan, Michael	Box 965, Temple 76501	DS, Temple District
Patteson, Billy Mack	Box 85, Waco 76703	Inner City Ministry, Waco
Payne, Jack	313 N. Center, Arlington 76012	Arlington, First
Penna, Richard G.	1703 Signet, Euless 76039	Bedford - Wm. C. Martin
Peppers, James L.	Box 38, Florence 76527	Florence (Jarrell)

Name	Address	Appointment
Phillips, James D.	3412 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119	Fort Worth, Eastwood Center
Pike, Don M.	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118	Fort Worth, Richland Hills
Pumphrey, Homer F.	Box 287, Copperas Cove 76522	Copperas Cove, Grace Parish
Purnell, Eric C.	522 Missouri Ave., Fort Worth 76104	Fort Worth, St. Andrew
Purvis, Norman	3600 Memorial Dr., Waco 76711	Waco, Service Memorial
Radde, Henry W.	Box 28, Mexia 76667	Mexia, First
Radde, Leonard	Box 123, Itasca 76055	Itasca (Osceola)
Raines, J. Harvey	Box 70, Granbury 76048	Granbury
Reaves, Leroy	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, Wesley, Emhouse
Reed, Cecil D.	HHC, 13th Spt Bde, Ft. Hood 76545	Chaplain, US Army
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Box 486, Georgetown 78626	Exec. Dir. Wesleyan Homes
Reynolds, W. T.	Box 5117, Waco 76708	Chaplain, Waco State Home
Richardson, J. B.	725 Benton, Waco 76706	Waco, Brack's Chapel
Rice, Charles T.	Box 340, Keller 76248	Keller (Watauga)
Richmond, Robert W.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	Waxahachie, First
Rider, Dale W.	Box 204, Wortham 76693	Wortham, Richland, Kirvin
Riley, Jack	Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	Corsicana First
Roberts, Sidney	Box 8124, Dallas 75205	Area Admini. Asst.
Robertson, Eugene B.	2929 Forest Avenue, Fort Worth 76112	Fort Worth, Handley
Robertson, John C.	Dept. of Rel., McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Professor, McMasters Univ.
Robertson, Robert L.	2110 No. Akard, Dallas 75201	Director Communications, Council, Texas-New Mex.
Rogers, L. Randall	Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Illinois 60008	Chaplain, USN
Rollins, Roy K.	6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth 76134	Fort Worth, St. Mark
Rone, Richard Paul	Box 376, Joshua 76058	Joshua
Russell, Timothy A.	Box 254, Azle 76020	Azle
Sanders, Ed Parish	McMasters University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Professor, McMasters Univ.
Sanders, James A., Jr.	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	Fort Worth, Grace, Bethel
Sanders, Robert W.	Box 793, Winters 79567	Winters Parish
Sanford, Alfred Garfield	2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106	Ft. Worth Thompson Chapel
Sansom, Lloyd	Box 305, Olney 76374	Olney (Jean)
Saylor, Joseph R.	Box 733, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne, St. Mark
Schaub, John W.	5605 Wheaton Dr., Fort Worth 76133	Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Schultz, C. C.	806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437	Cisco, First (Putnam)
Schulze, Urban A.	Box 24, Gatesville 76528	Gatesville, First, Purmela, Flat
Scott, J. R.	Box 126, Bedford 76021	Bedford, First
Scott, Knox O.	6849 Cibola, San Diego, California 92120	Chapman College, San Diego, California
Sechrist, Richard L.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco	Waco, Austin Ave., Assoc.
Sellers, J. W.	1301 S. 23rd, Waco 76706	Waco, Dobinson Drive
Shambeck, Jouis J.	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878	Santa Anna Parish
Shaw, Wm. L.	514 Tyler, Waco 76704	Mexia - Hubbard Parish
Shelley, J. Charles	6041 Wander Dr., Fort Worth, 76133	Fort Worth - Wedgewood
Shelton, W. J.	300 Crystal Dr., Killeen 76541	Killeen, First
Shirey, W. N.	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	Fort Worth, Oakhurst
Shuler, James E.	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	Arlington, Aldersgate
Sluder, Edis R.	Box 414, Mansfield 76063	Mansfield
Spalding, Michael E.	612 W. 4th St., Ft. Worth 76102	Metro Board of Missions
Sprinkle, J. W.	P. O. Box 8552, Ft. Worth 76112	Conference Secretary-Treas.
Stanley, Roy E.	900 Turner St., Waco 76704	Disability
Stegman, Uria Lott, Jr.	Drawer J, Frost 76641	Frost, Irene, Merten's
Sullivan, Larry K.	6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119	Fort Worth, Forrest Hill
Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	Box 389, Hewitt 76643	Hewitt (China Springs)
Taylor, Henry	514 E. Ave C, Temple 76501	Temple, St. James
Taylor, Hubert C.	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	Glen Rose (Morgan)
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	Hamilton (Lamkin)
Thompson, Carroll H.	4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109	Fort Worth, Westcliff
Tims, James Edwin	Caixa Postal 403, Campos Estado do, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	Missionary, Brazil
Todd, Plez	Box 88, Ballenger 76821	Ballenger Parish
Traster, Elden, Jr.	Box M, Euless, Texas	Euless
Tribble, B. Thomas	Box 6296, Ft. Worth 76115	Fort Worth, Edge Park
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Box 88, Comanche 76442	Comanche (Gustine)
Turner, Robert M.	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Underwood, Walter L.	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First
VanZile, Larry	Box 268, Crowley 76036	Crowley
Vardiman, Boyce A.	Box 367, West 76691	West - Prairie Hill
Waller, James W.	Box 216, Midlothian 76065	Midlothian

Name	Address	Appointment
Walton, Charles	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	Arlington, Good Shepherd
Weathers, Bobby F.	Box 485, Brownwood 76801	Brownwood, First
Weaver, Jerry A.	Am. Inst. of Fam. Rel., 5287 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles, California 90027	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Welsh, Don H.	2615 E. Clinton Ave., Fresno, California 93703	Chaplain, VA Hospital
Whitaker, W. G.	Box 7464, Waco 76710	Waco, First, Associate
Whittington, Vernon R.	1711 Lexington, Tyler 76574	Taylor First (Thrall)
Whittle, Charles D.	1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville 37203	Board of Discipleship, Division of Evangelism
Williams, Frank R., Jr.	602 S. 20th, Corsicana 75110	Corsicana 11th Avenue, Pleasant Grove
Williams, John H.	1800 Randol Mill Rd., Arl. 76010	Arlington, St. Stephens
Williams, L. S.	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	DS, Fort Worth West Dist.
Wiseman, Jaul W.	Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	Hillsboro
Warley, Joe D.	USACHS, Box 363, Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.	Chaplain, US Army
Wormwood, A. J.	300 Crystal Dr., Killeen 76541	Killeen, St. Andrews
Wright, Denzil G.	301 N. Patrick, Dublin 76446	Dublin, First - Proctor
Wright, Frank, Jr.	Commerce, Texas	East Texas State University
Young, Terry Michael	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107	Arlington Heights, Assoc.
Zellers, Lawrence A.	Box 862, 20th GSGp, APO, N. Y. 09194	Chaplain, USAF

(209 Attended — Record kept in Conference office)

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Name	Address	Appointment
Beckwith, Josephine	1200 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76100	Retired, 6-73
Morton, Beulah	3600 N. Crump, Ft. Worth 76106	Wesley Community Center
Morgan, Elma	403 S. Mosquite, Arlington 76010	Retired
Wright, Nan H.	1408 Ave I, Brownwood 76010	Retired

(1 attended — record kept in Conference office)

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Alderman, Carroll Ray	10221 Eastwood, Dallas 75228	Student, Perkins
Beaty, Richard L.	Rt. 2, Red Oak 75154	Ovilla
Bitters, Walter Lyman, II	Box 11365, Ft. Worth	Chaplain to Society
Blancett, E. F.	Box 768, Bangs 76823	Bangs Parish
Boyd, Wm. P.	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	Hurst, First, Associate
Carter, David L.	Box 81, Ft. Worth 76112	Fort Worth, St. Matthews
Chandler, James	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76014	Trinity, Associate
Childress, Marcus Norman	Box 10, Chatfield 75105	Chatfield - Barry
Cope, Robert Mark	2716 Lubbock, Ft. Worth 76109	Burleson - New Church
Craig, Wm. M.	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	Handley, Associate
Creppon, Garret C.	Rt. 3, Miclothian 76065	Sardis - Britton
Crews, James P.	108 Moore, SMU, Dallas 75222	Student, Perkins
Curd, Michael T.	6041 Wonder Dr. Ft. Worth 76113	Wedgewood, Associate
Faust, Hubert	4300 Boat Club Road, Fort Worth 76135	Lakeworth
Fitzgerald, Gary	Box 444, Elkhart 75839	Waco District Evangelist
Fitzgerald, Wm. F.	102 E. Repto, Brownfield 76316	Student, Texas Tech Univ.
	Box 266, Springtown 76082	Springtown
Glenn, R. Kyle	1140 W. Tarleton,	Tarleton Foundation
Hagemeyer, Lloyd D.	Stephenville 76401	Student, Texas Tech Univ.
Harris, John E.	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	Red Oak
Johnson, Frank H.	401 Selkirk Dr., Ft. Worth 76109	Chaplain to Society
Jones Glenn E.	601 Overlook Dr., Kerens 75114	Kerens - Rice
Long, Chas. Franklin	Box 435, Grandview 76050	Grandview - Watts Chapel
Loggins, John H.		Student, Perkins
McSpadden, Paul R.	Drawer P, Italy 76651	Italy, Avalon
McManus, Ronnie	Box 66, Lorena 76655	Lorena
McKinney, John Eric	1105 S. Ramkin, Elkmond, Oklahoma 73034	Student, Perkins
Olney, James David	311 University Dr., F.W. 76107	Fort Worth, St. Johns
Patrick, James David	2204 N. Loomis, No. 313, Naperville, Ill.	Student, Evan. Theo. Sem.
Porter, James Reid	352 Conner St., No. 51, New Haven, Conn.	Student, Yale
Sammis, Glenn Conover	2609 Rogers Ave., Fort Worth 76109	Student, Brite Divinity
Seilheimer, David A.	7666 Turtle Creek, Dallas 75275	Student, Perkins
Smith, J. Herbert	Box 334, Meridian 76665	Meridian - Walnut Springs
Stein, Bernard W.	Box 29, Dawson 76639	Dawson - Penelope
Whittington, David E.	Rt. 2, Box 207-D, Grapevine 76051	Minters Chapel
Wilson, Larry Eugene	2917 Princeton, Ft. Worth 76109	Student, Bright

(19 Attended — record kept in Conference office)

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Caruthers, J. R.		Italy - Lacy Chapel, Hillsboro - Brown Chapel
Hamilton, H. D.	Rt. 1, Box 69-C, Reisel 76682	Crawford, Perry Chapel, Rocky Froza
Mitchell, William E.	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie	Ennis, Saints Delight
Thomas, Glover	5846 Plumdale, Dallas 75216	Mt. Zion - Kels Branch

(4 attended — record kept in Conference office)

LAY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
Akers, David Wm.	Box 117, Godley 76044	Godley, Cresson
Anderson, C. W.	6278 Truman Dr., Fort Worth 76112	Fort Worth, Cogswell
Bearden, Ronald Dean	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	Kennedale
Bentley, Joseph	Box 47, Salado 76571	Salado
Burton, James Leon	Box 11, Tolar 76476	Tolar - Bluffdale
Cavanaugh, Robert	Rte. 1, Box 227-T, Grapevine 76051	Whites Chapel
Caddell, Carroll A.	Box 1045, Riesel 76682	Riesel, Meyer Memorial, Meier Settlement
Duncan, Haldor	1303 W. 19th, Clifton 76634	Aquilla - Gholson Parish
Easley, B. R.	Rte. 4, Gatesville 76528	Ireland - Levita
Ferrell, Lloyd	617 S. 4th, Hubbard 76648	Hutto, Smith Chapel - Moody, Bowman Chapel
Flynt, Woody Robertson, Jr.	Box 246, Maypearl 76064	Maypearl - Venus
Hargrove, Anthony C.	2612 Brame, Waco 76705	Waco, Sparks Memorial
Halmes, Barry	Box 27, Rio Vista 76683	Rio Vista
Johnson, Dan	110 Garner Rd., Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
Johnson, Donald	506 W. Spring St., Weatherford	Brack - Bethel
Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	Jonesboro, Turnerville, Lanham
Kincaid, Gary Wayne	Box 213, Ennis 76119	Walter Rider - Ennis
Layne, Charles Dan	Box 52, Abbott 76621	Abbott - Brandon
McGill, Abraham	4835 Norma, Dallas 75274	Corsicana, St. Andrew
McClendon, Woody	Box 46, Gordon 76453	Gordon (Santo)
Marris, George Lee	718 Tarpley, Grand Prairie	Pelham, Pilgrim Rest,
Murphy, Joseph	2521 Marfa, Dallas 75261	Little River (Holland)
Phillips, Thomas M	Box 444, Little River, 76554	Waxahachie, St. Andrew Milford
Shanks, Larry G.	Box 3682, Temple 76501	Rogers - Temple, Grace
Shipman, John T.	1400 N. McCart, Stephenville	Oakdale - Morgan Mill
Taylor, Donald W.	3429 Strong, Ft. Worth 76105	Fort Worth, Englewood
Veveen, Jack	Rt. 8, Box 227-A, Fort Worth 76108	Silver Creek
Walsh, J. D., Jr.	Rt. 4, Gatesville 76528	Bethel
Wells, David S., III	Box 696, Mineral Wells 76067	Central, Mineral Wells
Wilson, Wm. Hugh	Box 9216, Palmer 75152	Palmer, Bristol
Yant, Dale	Box 698, Iredell 76649	Iredell (Cranfills Gap)

(24 attended — record kept in Conference office)

LOCAL MINISTERS SERVING TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS

Name	Address	Appointment
Cyron, Charles	Box 13, Haslet 76052	Haslet
Johnson, Willie B.	521 N. Burnett, Belton 76513	Bartlett - Henderson Chapel, Gatesville - Wesley Chap.
Johnson, Leonard	University Avenue, Goergetown	Georgetown, St. Paul
Lindley, Gary		Acton
Morris, G. L.	718 Tarpley, Grand Prairie	Pelham, Milford, Pilgrim Rest
Shirley, Robt. A.	1201 Estes, Ft. Worth 76126	Benbrook

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING APPOINTMENTS

Name	Address	Appointment
Barnes, D. L.	203 NE 6th Ave., Mineral Wells	Millsap
Davenport, J. Lester	Box 302, Meridian 76665	Huckabay, Hannibal Lingleville
Gill, J. W.	Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin 76661	Perry
Grace, S. Ross	502 W. 7th, Cisco 76437	Putnam
Roper, Ernest	1811 Moin Blvd., Brownwood	Brownwood, Johnson, Memorial (Mullin)
Siler, George	Rt. 2, Moody 76557	Stockton Chapel
Perdue, Guy E.	Box 713, Zephyr 76890	Zephyr (Sidney)

(6 attended — record kept in Conference office)

LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas.

Charges which are served by more than one minister are entitled to as many laymembers as there are ministers. Where this applies, these lay members are indicated (1) and (2) and the reserve lay members follow.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS (With Vote)

Office	Name and Address
Conference Lay Leader	Pat Stroman, P. O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
President, Conference	
United Methodist Women	Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3403 Buffalo Dr., Temple 76501

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**Lay Delegates to Annual Conference — 1973**

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Ballinger	J. Weldon Moore, 203 Hamilton, Ballinger 76821
Bangs	Herman Roundtree, Box 503, Ballinger 76821
Blanket	Lannie Sikes, Bangs, Texas 76823
May	Tommy Young, ox 297, Bangs 76823
Bluffdale	John Strickland, Route 1, Blanket, Texas 76432
Rock Church	Elizabeth Robertson, May, Texas 76857
Brownwood Central	Mrs. Aline Deaver, Bluff Dale, Texas 76433
Emanuel	Mrs. Charles McClure, 1140 N. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401
First	O. J. McCoy, 2212 Vincent, Brownwood 76801
Johnson Memorial	Mrs. Walter Davis, 2307 Austin Ave., Brownwood 76801
Mullin	George Crayton, Box 692, Brownwood 76801
Coleman	Mrs. George Crayton, Box 692, Brownwood 76801
First (Novice)	J. Edward Johnson, Krueger Hill, Brownwood 76801
Trinity	J. E. Dobbs, Box 1446, Brownwood 76801
Comanche (Gustine)	Mrs. Ernest Marable, Route 1, Brownwood 76801
Dublin	Mrs. Ernest Roper, 1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood 76801
Proctor	Mr. Charles Kilborn, 127 Roselawn, Coleman 76834
Laurel St. (Green's Cr)	Mr. Sammy Edington, 904 W. 4th, Coleman 76834
Hamilton	Bab Turner, Voss, Texas 76888
Lamkin	Bill Street, 1807 S. Concho, Coleman 76834
Santa Anna	Truman Renshaw, 405 Sunglow, Comanche 76442
Stephenville	Johnnie Robinson, ustine 76455
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. J. W. Watson, 704 N. Patrick, Dublin 76446
Oakdale	Mrs. John Croft, Proctor 76468
Morgan Mill	Mr. R. A. Hancock, Rt. 1, Box 153, Dublin 76446
Winters	Mrs. Ernest Johnson, Route ??, Dublin 76446
Parish	Garland Anglin, Jr., 212 E. Main, Hamilton 76531
Zephyr	R. J. Riley, Box 87, Hamilton, 76531
Sydney	Clifford Lowe, Route 1, Santa Anna 76878
	Mrs. Clifford Lowe, Route 1, Santa Anna 76878
	R. F. Higgs, 965 Charlotte, Stephenville 76401
	Dr. W. O. Tragdon, Box 1034, Tarleton Station Stephenville 76401
	Leran Satterwhite, 1821 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401
	Mrs. Clarence Starnes, 5121 Mallory, Fort Worth 76117
	Gattis, Neely, 709 State, Winters 76567
	Fred Young, Winters 79567
	S. C. Guthrie, Box 1151, Brownwood 76801
	Mrs. S. C. Guthrie, Box 1151, Brownwood 76801

(16 attended — record kept in Conference office)

CISCO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Breckenridge First (Parish)	Scott Gray, Box 525, Breckenridge 76024
Breckenridge, St. Paul	Mrs. Margaret Hallauer, Breckenridge 76024
Cross Plains (Burkett)	Mrs. Doc Power, Rt. 1, Box 327, Breckenridge 76024
Cisco First (Putnam)	Mr. Gus Sublett, Rt. 1, Breckenridge 76024
	Mrs. C. M. Garrett, Cross Plains 76443
	Mr. J. C. Bowden, Burkett 76828
	Mr. Olin O. Odom, Box 938, Cisco o76437
	Mrs. Jerry Pruitt, 408 W. 8th, Cisco 76437

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
DeLeon Parish	W. A. Morgan, DeLeon 76444 Levis Wilson, DeLeon 76444
Eastland	Mr. Neil Moore, Box 687, Eastland 76448 Mr. Harold Durham, 909 So. Seaman, Eastland 76448
Gordon (Santo)	Mrs. C. B. Long, ardon 76453 Mrs. Effie Nala Shaak, Gordon 76453
Gorman (Desdamona)	Mr. Charles Garrett, Gorman 76454 Mrs. Joe Collins, Gorman 76454
Graham Crestview	Mrs. Mildred Underwood, South Bend 76081 Mrs. Betty Owenby, Graham 76046
Graham First	Mr. Dayle Duke, Graham 76046 Mrs. L. C. Young, Graham 76046
Graham Salem (Parish)	Mrs. W. C. Reid, Graham 76046 J. T. Wadley, Graham 76046
Huckabay (Parish)	Mrs. Cecil Logan, Rt. 4, Box 216, Stephenville 76041 Mrs. Monta Stewart, Mingus, Route, Gordon 76453
Mineral Wells Central (Brazas)	Mrs. Sam Miller, Mineral Wells 76067 Mr. B. H. Gilstrap, 805 No. E. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Mineral Wells First	Mr. Cecil Pemberton, 201 W. Hubbard, Mineral Wells 76067 Mr. Wm. H. Gaylor, 202 SE 19th, Mineral Wells 76067
Newcastle (Loving)	Mrs. Mary Camp, Newcastle 76372 Mr. Marvin Nall, Loving 76062
Olney (Jean)	Mr. Joe M. Weaver, 808 W. Elm, Olney 76374 Mrs. Irene Davis, Rt. 3, Box 329, Olney 76374
Palo Pinto (Parish)	Mrs. Henry Sikes, Grafford 76045 Mrs. Mary Turner, Pala Pinto 76072
Ranger (Parish)	Mr. J. Floyd Killingsworth, Ranger 76470 Mr. Bruce Goleman, Ranger 76470
Rising Star (Parish)	Mrs. John Mathis, Rt. 2, Rising Star 76471 Mrs. Mary Coker, Box 535, Rising Star 76471
Youth Members	Stephen Schultz, 806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437 Austin Chamness, Box 155, Ranger 76470

(16 attended — record kept in Conference office)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Youth Alvarado (Cahill)	Mrs. Nelle Parks, Box 385, Alvarado 76009 Dot Hudson, Rt. 1, Alvarado 76009
Bethel (Brock)	Bella Huddleston, 1513 S. Main, Weatherford 76086 Mrs. M. B. Carroll, Ranger Hwy, Weatherford 76086 Mrs. Jackie Moore, Rt. 1, Millsap, 76066
Bethesda (Holder's Chapel)	Mrs. H. H. Dye, Rt. 1, Box 229, Millsap 76066 J. A. Jolly, Box 153, Garner 76042
Burleson	Morris Huckabee, 228 NW Jayellen, Burleson 76028 Jim Garner, 324 Bernice Court, Burleson 76028
Cleburne First	Walter Schoenfeld, P. O. Box 704, Cleburne 76031 Dayle Stalcup, 501 Bellevue, Cleburne 76031
St. Mark	Robert T. Childress, Jr., 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031 Joe Browder, 1204 Briarwood, Cleburne 76031
St. Paul (Covington)	Mrs. Floyd David, 1301 E. Chambers, Cleburne 76031 Mrs. Douglass Allison, Box 124, Covington 76636
Wesley Memorial (Kopperl)	Ray Brewer, 911 Euclid, Cleburne 76031 Mrs. Veta Benson, Kopperl 76652
Clifton (Cayate)	Mrs. Tom Parks, Rt. 2, Clifton 76634 Ted Evans, 801 S. Ave. G, Clifton 76634
Glen Rose (Morgan)	Hale Riddle, Glen Rose 76034 Thelma McCullough, Morgan 76671
Godley (Cresson)	Paul Buttrill, Godley 76044 Mrs. Lola Sears, Cresson 76034
Granbury Parish	Roy Pepper, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 112, Granbury 76048 Lester McAllister, Box 458, Granbury 76048
Grandview (Watts Chapel)	N. P. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Grandview 76050 Alva R. Beans, Box 366, Grandview 76050
Hico Parish	Mrs. Odis Petsick, Box 246, Hico 76457 Mrs. Danny Barnett, Rt. 3, Box 146, Hico 76457
Iredell (Cranfills Gap)	Ralph Bradley, Iredell 76649 Mrs. B. O. Tindall, Cranfills Gap, 76637
Itasca (Blum and Osceola)	Farrest W. Power, Jr., 111 Beard Dr., Itasca 76055 Mrs. Sam Eckstine, Rt. 1, Blum 76627
Joshua	Mrs. W. R. Greenwaldt, Box 367, Joshua 76058
Meridian (Walnut Springs)	Mrs. J. L. Davenport, Meridian 76665 Mrs. Leona Rundell, Walnut Springs 76690
Millsap	Mrs. Zelma Tierce, Millsap 76066 Mrs. Edith Boner, Millsap 76066

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Rio Vista	Mrs. Vinton Doggett, Rio Vista 76684
Springtown (Poolville)	Virginia (Mrs. Harold) Slaughter, Rio Vista 76683 Mrs. Richard Rogers, Rt. 1, Poolville 76076 Leonard Hinkle, Rt. 4, Weatherford 76086
Valley Mills (Masheim)	Mrs. Harold Simons, Rt. 1, Weatherford 76086 Mrs. Darman Sanders, Box 74, Valley Mills 76689 Fred Vickrey, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
Weatherford: Calvary (Weiland)....	R. L. Walls, Box 553, Weatherford 76086 J. A. Jackson, Greenwood Rd., Weatherford 76086
Cauts Memorial	Roy Grogan, M & F Bldg., Weatherford 76086 George Walker, Rt. 1, Aledo 76008
First	Dr. William M. Brogdon, 709 Nartan, Weatherford 76086 Jim Duncan, Box 231, Weatherford 76086
Whitney (Coan Creek)	Mrs. E. A. Brooks, Star Route, Clifton 76692 Mrs. Jewel Bryan, Rt. 2, Box 103, Whitney 76692
	(24 attended — record kept in Conference office)

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Arlington, Aldersgate	(1) Dale Nordstrom, 1902 Alamo, Arlington 76012 (2) Forest King, 933 E. Mitchell, Arlington 76010 Roy Tetens, 1200 W. Tucker Blvd., Arlington 76013 Jack Owens, 2121 Skylark, Arlington 76010
Epworth	Stan Dimmick, 1713 Venetian, Arlington 76010 Mrs. Stan Dimmick, 1713 Venetian, Arlington 76013
First	(1) Jerry Mebus 1201 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013 (2) L. A. Ricketts, 3002 Yellowstone Dr., Arlington 76013 Floyd Gunn, 1401 Southwood, Arlington 76013 Mrs. Kate Cooper, 1300 W. Inwood, Arlington 76013
Good Shepherd	Ferrell Bryant, 507 Briggs, Arlington 76010 John Boggs, 1405 Sugermill Ct., Arlington 76014
St. Stephen	Paul Lewis, 1720 Windsor, Arlington, 76012 Hollis Trietsch, 1300 Kiowa Dr., Arlington 76012 Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, 1707 Parkridge Terr., Arlington 76012
Trinity	Mrs. Robert Ferris, 4009 Shady Valley, Arlington 76013 Dr. Ken Talkington, 3313 Yellowstane, Arlington 76021
Bedford, First	Jerry Tedford, 258 Somerset Terr., Bedford 76021 Mrs. Jim Parker, 1020 Atlanta, Bedford 76021
William C. Martin	Mrs. Colleen Ault, 1607 Tyler, Euless 76039 Bob Christensen, 610 Evans, Euless 76039
Colleyville	Gordon Hofstra, Route 5, Box 186A, Grapevine 76051 Don Campbell, 109 Allendale, Bedford 76021 Jerry Chism, Route 2, Box 460A, Grapevine 76051
Euless	Mrs. Edith Kreitner, 409 Sunset, Euless 76039 Mrs. Audrey Arnold, 715 Marlene, Euless 76039
Fort Worth, Asbury	Alta White, 3021 Gene Lane, Fort Worth 76117 Mrs. Annie Laurie Anderson, 3009 Field, Ft. Worth 76117
Cowan-McMillan	Mrs. Macine Waller, 2317 Dillow, Fort Worth 76105 Mrs. Lulu Shepherd, 4809 Willie, Fort Worth 76105
Davis Memorial	Nolan Agee, 4917 Vance Rd., Fort Worth 76118 Mrs. Tommye George, 6614 Bridges, Fort Worth 76118
Eastern Hills	Merle Northum, 1716 Pamela La., Fort Worth 76112 Jack Carstarphen, 5709 Baca Raton Blvd., Fort Worth 76112
Eastwood	Nathaniel Woods, 4909 Virgil, Fort Worth 76119 Mrs. Joann Jenkins, 1712 Jenson, Fort Worth 76112
Englewood	J. R. Ferguson, 3501 Thannisch, Fort Worth 76105 Mrs. Lucille Pollard, 4126 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth 76105 Joe Ostrakol, 3801 Triumph, Fort Worth 76119
Handley	J. W. Woodward, 1716 Montclair, Fort Worth 76103 Mrs. Etta Holt Brown, 1817 N. Edgewood Terr., Fort Worth 76103
Meadowbrook	Shelby Sharpe, 6717 Yolanda Dr., Fort Worth 76112 M. R. Royar, 6008 Yolanda, Fort Worth 76112
Oakhurst	B. P. McDonald, 2305 Daisy Lane, Fort Worth 76111 John Boyer, 3403 Beach, Fort Worth 76111
Polytechnic	(1) Glenn A. Evans, 1737 Martel, Fort Worth 76103 (2) Ted C. Peters, 806 E. Berry, Fort Worth 76110 Forest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth 76102
Richland Hills	K. W. Dunkelberg 3009 Avenue C, Fort Worth 76105 Harald Funck, 7113 Morilyn Lane, Fort Worth 76118 Mrs. Robert Cowne, 4712 Catchin, Fort Worth 76118
Fort Worth, Riverside	Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher, Fort Worth 76117 James Westbrook, 3328 Hedrick, Fort Worth 76111
St. Andrew	K. W. McMillan, 1327 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104 Mrs. Ruby Jones, 5039 Goodman, Fort Worth 76107

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
St. Luke	Dr. R. E. Chapman, 5008 Strummer, Fort Worth 76118 Paul Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Fort Worth 76117
St. Matthew	Mrs. J. L. Dean, 1001 S. Adams, Fort Worth 76104 Mrs. Ed Stokes, 2909 Mims, Fort Worth 76112
Grapevine	Tom Chandler, 409 Holly, Grapevine 76051 Mrs. E. L. Lancaster, 305 Azalea, Grapevine 76051
Hurst, First	Neal Robinson, 717 Hurst Dr., Bedford 76021 Roy Hawthorne, 1020 Keith, Hurst 76053
St. Paul	Mrs. Janice Callier, 841 Wheelwood, Hurst 76053 James Callier, 841 Wheelwood, Hurst 76053
Keller (Watauga)	Mrs. Peggy Payne, Box 343, Keller, Texas 76248 Mrs. Bonnie Crowder, 5712 Shipjo, Watauga 76248
Kennedale	Stephen Love, P. O. Box 81, Kennedale 76060 John Hammack, 1904 Glencrest Ct., Arlington, 76010
Mansfield	Mrs. Juanita McVean, 201 Juniper, Mansfield 76063 Mrs. Ellen Clack, P. O. Box 123, Kennedale 76063
Minters Chapel	John Rogers, 1210 Valley Vista, Grapevine 76051 Glendon Runnels, 505 Norman, Euless 76039
Smithville	M. D. Hawkins, Route 1, Box 1765, Smithfield 76080 Lynn Turner, 7000 Shauna Dr., Fort Worth 76118
Whites Chapel	Mrs. Norma Goode, 1800 S. Peytonville Ave., Southlake 76051
Youth Members	T. T. Roe, Route 1, Box 298, Roanoke 76262 Rick Conway, 4 Regents Park, Bedford 76021 Chariece Thomas, 1729 Andres Ave., Fort Worth 76105
	(36 attended — record kept in Conference office)

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aledo (Annetta)	Jimmy Jordan, Route 1, Box 11E, Aledo 76008 Noe Duncan, Route 1, Aledo 76008
Azle	Mack Pickard, 104 Mealine, Azle 76020 Mrs. Artie Reed, Rt. 1, Box 156, Azle 76020
Crowley	Dallas Park, Box 269, Crowley 76036 Billy Hutchings, Rt. 3, 10913 Deer Creek Drive, Burleson 76028
Evermon	Sam Birkner, 841 Marlene, Everman 76140 Linda Newell, 908 Edna, Everman 76140
Fort Worth Arlington Heights	(1) H. Doyle Murray, Jr., 420 Eastwood, Ft. Worth 76107 (2) Mrs. Richard Duke, 841 Doreen, Fort Worth 76116 Wilburn Newson, 4129 Clayton Rd. W., Fort Worth 76116 Leon Parkman, Sr., 3624 Northfalk, Fort Worth 76109
Benbrook	H. A. Clift, 1221 Sproles, Fort Worth 76126 J. B. Spears, 1314 Mildred Dr., E., Fort Worth 76126
Bethel	Mr. Eldon Bratton, 5000 Lydon, Dr., Fort Worth 76116 E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Place, Fort Worth 76112
Boulevard	Mae J. Abels, 1732 Sheffield Pl., Fort Worth 76111 Frank Menn, 2204 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111
Carter Park	Robert Parr, 4450 Vermont, Fort Worth 76115 Earl Fox, 4012 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 76110
Central	R. A. Smothers, 2501 Waits, Fort Worth 76109 George Puckett, 3241 Cockrell, Fort Worth 76109
Cogwell	Lulu Owens, 5208 Kilpatrick, Fort Worth 76107 Carlton Otto, 5738 Blackmore, Fort Worth 76107
Diamond Hill	Mrs. Tom Stapp, 3708 Lebow, Fort Worth 76106 Mrs. Mercene Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Fort Worth 76106
Edge Park	Wister McDaniel, 2800 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 76110 Mrs. Walter Meinhardt, 3213 Leith, Fort Worth, 76133
First	(1) David W. Ashley, 3312 Marquette St., Fort Worth 76109 (2) Don L. Stegall, 2564 Waits Ave., Fort Worth 76109 (3) James B. Connell, 2107 Ridgmar Blvd., Apt. 243, Fort Worth 76116
Forrest Hill	Mrs. Fred R. Waerner, 5804 Azteca, Fort Worth 76112 Charles Ferree, 3413 Acorn Run, Fort Worth 76109 Mrs. James D. Gilmore, 5620 Charlotte 76112
Grace	Bruce Douglas, 933 E. Hammond, Fort Worth 76115 Helen Harred, 6505 Evonshire, Fort Worth 76119
Lake Worth	E. R. Albritton, 4104 Birchman, Fort Worth 76107 W. W. Hill, 3731 Colmat, Fort Worth 76107
Matthews Memorial	Harold Kaker, 3016 Chippewa Trail, Fort Worth 76135 Joyce Taylor, 5729 Wallis Road, Fort Worth 76135
Morningside	(1) W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke Dr., Fort Worth 76110 (2) C. W. Macune, 3804 Overton Pk., W., Ft. Worth 76109 Mrs. Burnice Watson, 1227 E. Tucker, Fort Worth 76102 Calvin Jackson, 5217 Cockrell, Fort Worth 76133

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Ridglea	Mrs. E. E. Hatchett, 6240 Westover Dr., Ft. Worth 76107 J. O. Nelson, 4404 Anglus Dr., Fort Worth 76116
River Oaks	Mrs. C. E. Collins, 5708 Randolph Ct., Fort Worth 76114 J. E. Guy, 5536 Gilbaw, Fort orth 76114
St. John	Mrs. Mildred Barton, 2720 Merrimac, Fort Worth 76107 Mrs. C. A. Thompson, 5824 Fursman, Fort Worth 76114
St. Mark	J. Miller Waters, 2200 N. Tierney, Fort Worth 76112 Jae Glosup, 101 Salem Ct., Fort Worth 76134
St. Paul	Nettie McPherson, 3116 SW Loop, Fort Worth 76133 Hazel Bradford, 3301 Bellaire Dr. N. Apt. 42. Fort Worth 76109
Thompson Chapel	Theodore Lee, 2808 Refugio, Fort Worth 76106 Evelyn Sears, 2812 Lee St., Fort Worth 76106
Trinity	Trusten Brown, Rt. 10, Box 621-A1, Fort Worth 76135 R. R. Ledbetter, 904 Carondolet Ct., Fort Worth 76114
Wedgwood	(1) David Welch, 6133 Waco Way, Fort Worth 76133 (2) B. F. Carrol, 3821 Whorton, Fort Worth 76133 Ed Goodman, 6536 Winifred, Fort Worth 76133 Jim Britton, 3741 Fenton, Fort Worth 76133
Wesley	Mrs. U. E. Fisher, 9109 Oels, Fort Worth 76108 Jahn Waggoman, 9108 White Settlement, Fort Worth 76108
Westcliff	Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Fort Worth 76109 Mrs. John T. Rogers, Sr., 2809 Sadler, Ft. Worth 76133
Western Hills	Bob Blanks, 4401 Marys Creek, Fort Worth 76116 Marilyn Livingston, 4113 Rowan, Fort Worth 76116
Wichita Avenue	Carey Main, 6717 Robindale Rd., Fort Worth 76119 Ruth Watts, 333 Hardeman, Fort Worth 76119
Haslet	Mrs. Peggy Cryan, Box 13, Haslet 76052 Mrs. L. E. Nance, Haslet 76052
Saginaw (Dido)	Barbara Drake, 317 Saddle Trail, Fort Worth 76179 Mrs. Elsie Grant, Rt. 9, Box 106, Fort Worth 76106
Silver Creek	Monsol Steele, 216 Church St., Azle 76020 Waymen Wright, Rt. 1, Box 139, Weatherford 76086

(38 attended — record kept in Conference office)

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Bartlett (Granger)	Dr. George Fowler, Bartlett 76511 Mrs. Hazel Hammock, Granger 76530
Belton, First	Floyd Campbell, 2006 N. East, Belton 76513 Virgil Chaffin, 404 Hastings, Belton 76513
Belton, Mt. Zion	Bertha M. McGhee, 115 Smith, Belton 76513 Princella Joiner, 508 W. 34th, Belton 76513
Bethel	Mrs. Flora Hoffman Mrs. James Crews
Copperas Cove	H. F. Groth, P. O. Box 537, Copperas Cove 76222 George Leonhard, P. O. Box 128, Copperas Cove 76522
Grace Parish	George Linton, Route 1, Evant 76525 Ray Conner, Boe House 76512
Evant Parish	Mrs. Estell Stapp, Box 116, Florence 76527 A. R. Geye, 119 N. 29th, Gatesville 76528
Florence (Jarrell)	J. W. Weaver, Jonesboro 76438 Sam Fox, P. O. Box 248, Georgetown 78626
Gatesville First	Dr. Judson Custer, 1701 E. 18th, Georgetown 78626 Leon Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, First	Dave Eicher, Rt. 5, Box 9C, Georgetown 78626 Madella Hilliard, Box 363, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. John (Northside)	Beatrice Miller, 607 W. 7th, Georgetown 78626 Howard Smart, Purlmela 76525
Georgetown, St. Paul	Paul Russell, Route 3, Gatesville 76528 James Stevens, Route 1, Jonesboro 76538
Ireland (Levita)	Opal Foust, Raute 1, Valley Mills 76689 Mrs. George Franz, Jr., 710 Spring Branch, Killeen 76541
Jonesboro Parish	Col. Herman Morrison, 3307 Lake Belton, Killeen 76541 Jack Parker, 1410 Missouri, Killeen 76541
Killeen, First	Jean Cearfoss, 434 Falcan Circle, Killeen 76541 Mrs. Veda Harper, 1111 Indian Trail No. 19, Killeen 76541
St. Andrews	Robert Garber, 494 Verna Lee, Kileen, 75641 George Cwoim, Raute 2, Temple 76501
Harker Heights	Paul Reed, Route 2, Holland 76534 E. J. Schmidt, Route 1, Moody 76557
Little River (Holland)	Reuben Beerwinkle, Route 5, Moody 76501 Mrs. Jessie Glazener, Nolanville 76559
Moody (Moody-Leon)	Mrs. Joyce Cornish, Nolenville 76559
Nolanville	
Rogers (Temple, Groce)	

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Round Rock (Hutto)	C. D. Fulkes, Rt. 1, Box 174, Round Rock 78664
Salado	Edith Walsh, Rt. 1, Box 5, Round Rock 78664
Stockton Chapel	John Barton, Rt. 1, Holland 76534
Taylor, First (Thrall)	Eva Lamberth, Salado 76571
Taylor 10th Street Parish	Welton House, Sr., 1909 Meadow Lane, Taylor 76574
Temple, First	Horace Twitty, 1117 Howard, Taylor 76574
	David Galner, 1207 Lexington, Taylor 76574
	Ernest Hollan, Route 1, Thrall 76578
	(1) Ross Kinslow, Box 246, Temple 76501
	(2) Dr. H. C. Ferrell, Jr., Route 5, Temple 76501
	Harvey Davis, 2109 N. 1st, Temple 76501
	Clyde Graham, 1000 N. 7th, Temple 76501
Seventh Street	R. M. Martin, 2225 S. 47th, Temple 76501
	W. E. Poteet, 2625 W. Avenue O, Temple 76501
St. James	Mrs. Lee E. Cook, 706 S. 32nd, Temple 76501
	Mrs. Catherine King, 903 S. 22nd, Temple 76501
St. Paul	Ruby Arnett, 1511 S. 11th, Temple 76501
Tray Parish	John B. Partin, 1410 Main, Temple 76501
	Mrs. Harold Horne, Eddy 76579
	Mrs. P. Dawson, Eddy 76579
	(23 attended — record kept in Conference office)

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aquila-Gholson Parish	
Wesley Chapel	Mrs. Rozell Quillian, Route 5, Waco 76705
Aquila	Mrs. Letha M. Landingham, Route 5, Waco 76705
Lebanon	
Collidge-Tehuacana	Ms. Ann Chilcoat, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford-Oglesby	Charles Osborne, Coolidge 76635
	Mrs. Clifford Naland, Crawford 76638
	Mrs. Ora Walker, Oglesby 76561
Compton	
Groesbeck-Thornton	Ms. Ethel Hender, P. O. Box 191, Groesbeck 76642
	Mrs. I. A. Walling, Thornton 76687
Hewitt-China Spring	A. B. Johnson, Route 2, Waco 76710
	Mrs. A. H. Garrett, Route 1, China Spring 76633
Hubbard-Mt. Calm	Mrs. C. C. Littlejohn, 406 Hickory, Hubbard 76648
	Ms. Florence Jones, Mt. Calm 76673
Lorena	Mrs. Truma Burnett, Route 2, Lorena 76655
	Mrs. Frances Hooper, P. O. Box 145, Lorena 76655
Mart, First -Ben Hur	A. L. Curlee, 1102 Texas, Mart 76664
	Mrs. Fred Schlemmer, Route 3, Mart 76664
Mart Circuit:	
Springhill-Mart, St. James	Mrs. Mamie L. Janes, P. O. Box 90, Perry 76677
	William Scott, 216 South Falls, Mart 76664
McGregor	Walter Kruse, 725 West 5th, McGregor 76657
	Mrs. Margaret Cole, Crawford Hwy, McGregor 76657
Mexia, First	M. M. Jackson, 1004 Hopkins, Mexia 76667
	Paul Page, 609 South Ross, Mexia 76667
Mexia-Graesbeck Parish:	
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Gwendolyn Ferrell, P. O. Box 1002, Mexia 76667
Dennis Chapel	Mrs. Juanita Green, P. O. Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
Lanza Chapel	
Mexia-Hubbard Parish:	
Union Memorial	L. B. Echols, Route 1, Coolidge 76635
Lawson Chapel	S. V. Thomas, P. O. Box 176, Hubbard 76648
Perry	A. F. Denke, Route 2, Riesel 76682
	Otto Grohowsky, Perry 76677
Riesel, Meyer Memorial-Meier Settlement	August Walter, P. O. Box 2394, Riesel 76682
	Miss Helen Matthys, Route 1, Riesel 76682
Rocky-Froza	Mrs. M. E. Tucker, Route 1, Box 50 A, Mexia 76667
	Mrs. Arelia Baker, Route 1, Box 83, Groesbeck 76642
Valley Mills, West Point-Crawford, Perry Chapel	Mrs. Sarah Allen, P. O. Box 7, Valley Mills 76689
	Mrs. Margie Thomas, Crawford 76638
West-Prairie Hill	Marvin Fickling, 808 North Marable, West 76619
	Mrs. Myrtis Dominy, Route 1, Prairie Hill 76678
Waco:	
Austin Avenue	(1) Jesse Milam, 322 Crescent, Waco 76710
	(2) A. J. Coaer, 8913 Oriole, Waco 76710
	Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terr., Waco 76710
	Mrs. Travis Dass, 5207 Lake Arrowhead, Waco 76710
Brack's Chapel	Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner La., Waco 76704
	Mrs. Nettie Manning, 917 Morris, Waco 76706

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Cagdell Memorial - Braakview ..	Dr. David Hardt, 5312 Lake Killarney, Waco 76710 Dan Barrington, 2221 Hanover, Waco 76710
First	(1) Jack Stewart, Jr., 1307 Royal Oaks, Waco 76710 (2) Mrs. Bob Johnson, 54173 Lake Jackson, Waco 76708 Rannie Holze, 5311 Lake Shore Dr., Waco 76708 Charles B. Turner, 1172 Windwood Lane, Waco 76710
Herring Avenue	Reverend A. M. Astroth, 2207 Parrott, Waco 76707 W. A. Hill, Jr., 849 North 58th, Waco 76710
Lake Shore-Boxqueville	Mrs. John Bizzell, 2616 N. 20th, Waco 76708 Carlos Smith, Route 3, Waco 76708
Lake View - Elm Mott	Perry Seago, 514 Powers, Waco 76705 Mrs. Maude Szurgot, Route 1, Elm Mott 76640
Mt. Zion	Mr. Jasper Cook, 820 East Mitchell, Waco 76704 Darrell Caldwell, 522 Indian, Waco 76707
Robinson Drive	Ed Brown, 2625 Speight, Waco 76711 Warren E. Butler, 800 West Denison, Waco 76707
St. James	Tully Stanley, 1772 Dallac Circle, Waco 76704 Mrs. Eddie S. Martin, 2233 D Madison Dr., Waco 76706
St. John's	Reid Massey, 2108 Windsor Avenue, Waco 78708 Hugh M. Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco 76707
Service Memorial	Don McCauley, 4113 James, Waco 76711 J. D. McCauley, 3201 Edmonds, Waco 76707
Sparks Memorial	Richard Stark, 2500 Montrose, Waco, 7605 Mrs. Judy Pursche, 1300 Kilgore Lane, Waco 6705
Trinity	Eugene F. Judd, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco 76708 Dr. Grady Gardon, 5924 Mt. Rockwood Cir., Waco 76710
Wesley	T. C. Morten, 1205 Harrison, Waco 76705 Mrs. Lios Ware, 201 Turner, Waco 76704
Woodway, First	Mrs. Doris Bray, 310 Santa Fe, Waco 76710
Speegleville	A. L. Williams, Route 1, Waco 76710
Youth Members	Miss Deloz Leonard, Rte 7, Box 508-A, Waco 76705 Randy Page, 4216 McKenzie, Waco 76710

(34 attended — record kept in Conference office)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Abbott (Brandon)	George Cox, Jr., Rt. 2, Abbott 76621 Elizabeth Lavender, Rt. 1, Bertens 76666
Bethel (Forreston)	Jan Banks, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 76165 Jimmie Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 76165
Blooming Grove (Dreaden)	R. B. McCormick, Blooming Grove 76626
Chatfield (Barry)	Mrs. Lowell Reed, Barry 75102 Mrs. L. P. Hodge, Chatfield 76105
Corsicana, Central	Frances Speer, 221 N. 38th, Corsicana 75110 F. H. Washburn, 1616 W. 12th Ave., Corsicana 76110
Corsicana, 11th Avenue	Ernest Jones, 614 S. 14th St., Corsicana 75110
(Pleasant Grove)	Hugh M. Parrish, 2015 Enfield Dr., Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, First	W. P. Murchison, Box 1321, Corsicana 75110 Milton Campbell, Box 39, Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, St. Andrew	Luella Jones, 1118 E. 12th, Corsicana 75110 Leanna Murray, Corsicana 75110
Corsicana, Wesley (Emhouse)	Neal Crawford, 532 Forrest La., Corsicana 75110 Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 2, Barry 75102
Dawson (Penelope)	L. Tanner, Dawson 76639 Earl Jones, Penelope 76676
Ennis, First	Mrs. O. H. Lumpkin, P. O. Box 739, Ennis 75119 Mrs. R. I. McClendon, 712 W. Knox, Ennis 75119
Ennis, St. Delight	Mrs. Odie Nelson, N. Highway 75, Ennis 75119 Alt: Mrs. Mamie Mitchell, 2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie 75050
Ennis, Walter Rider (Bardwell)	Ed Munn, 1606 N. Gaines, Ennis 75119 J. M. Hodge, 2405 Woodlawn, Ennis 75119
Eureka (Streetman)	Mrs. D. H. Thomas, Rt. 6, Corsicana 75110 Mrs. H. D. Carroll, Streetman 75859
Ferris (Trumbull)	Fred Shaw, Ferris 75125 Merle S. Hammack, Box 217, Ferris 75125
Frost (Irene-Mertens)	Mrs. Edgar Bowman, Frost 76641 Mrs. W. V. Harrison, Frost 76641
Hillsboro, First	Lynn Gray, 1401 Hummingbird Dr., Hillsboro 76645 Donald Eastland, 333 Carr St., Hillsboro 76645
Hillsboro, Line St. (Malane)	Bill Robertson, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645 Guy Mann Jr., Malane 76660
Italy (Avalon)	Aston Herrin, Box K, Italy 76651 O. J. Hayes, Avalon 76623
Italy, Lacy Chapel Hillsboro Brown Chapel)	Blanche Lewis, Italy 76651
Kerens (Rice)	James Kelly, Kerens 75144 Reed, Tillman Kerens 75144

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Maypearl (Venus)	Mrs. H. H. Porter, Maypearl 76064 Mrs. Pat White, Venus 76084
Midlothian	E. L. Webb, Box 187, Midlothian 76065 Juel Weaver, Box 267, Midlothian 76065
Milford	C. O. Miller, Box 646, Milford 76670
Ovilla	Reese Sullivan, Rt. 1, Red Oak 75145 Don Lindop, Rt. 1, Midlothian 76065
Palmer (Bristol)	James Wester Palmer 75152
Pelham (Milford, Pilgrim Rest)	Ollie Aminson, Box 345, Milford 76670 Helen Aminson, Box 354, Milford 76670
Red Oak	Gaines Wolaver, 109 Summit, Red Oak 75154 Clifford Dillard, Box 426, DeSoto 75115
Sardis (Britton)	Mr. Rosco Allen, Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065 Mrs. Randolph Neal, Rt. 3, Midlothian 75165
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	Don Nelson, 117 Dartmouth, Waxahachie 75165 Roy Almond, 212 Cynisca, Waxahachie 75165
Waxahachie, First	W. C. Bynum, P. O. Box 355, Waxahachie 75165 Landon H. Baker, 212 Monticello, Waxahachie 75165
Waxahachie, St. Andrews	Mrs. Joseph Murphy, 2521 Marfa, Dallas 75216
Wortham (Kirvin, Richland)	Mrs. O. D. Williams, Wortham 76693 Mrs. W. F. Eckhardt, Wortham 76693

23 attended — record kept in Conference office)

WIDOWS

The widows of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

Name	Address
Mrs. John F. Adams	1501 Maplewood, Corsicana 75110
Mrs. J. M. Armstrong	12711 SE Holgate, Portland, Oregon 92736
Mrs. S. A. Baker	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707
Mrs. Duke Barran	Box 96, Garland 75040
Mrs. C. W. Bergquist	Box 486, Georgetown 78626
Mrs. Frank L. Blair	Rt. 3, Box 89, Coolidge 76635
Mrs. Leslie A. Baone	American Red Cross, Box 6948, APO SN FRNSCO 96502
Mrs. W. M. Bowden	kt. 1, Blanket 76432
Mrs. H. C. Bowman	1601 Early Blvd., Brownwood 76801
Mrs. T. E. Bowman	2400 Bell Ave., Denton 76021
Mrs. Roy E. Briggs	Box 114, Cedar Park 78613
Mrs. C. T. Brockette	313 E. Franklin, Hillsboro 76645
Mrs. Earl Browne	1211 Chestnut St., Waco 76704
Mrs. Alberta Burkley	1003 Adams, Waco 76704
Mrs. T. H. Burton	205 N. Smyth, Mart 76664
Mrs. Elvis Carter	1016 Edgewood Ter., Fort Worth 76105
Mrs. W. J. Cloud	207 Bryan, Dublin 76446
Mrs. W. H. Cole	2707 Trice, Waco 76707
Mrs. W. L. Connell	502 W. 7th, Cisco 76437
Mrs. A. R. Corn	Box 192, Tehuacana 76686
Mrs. J. J. Creed	P. O. Box 8161, Cliff Towers Nursing Home, 329 E. Colorado Blvd., Dallas 75206
Mrs. E. M. Daily	2205 Lee, Waco 76711
Mrs. R. H. Davenport	5074 Dilworth St., Fort Worth 76115
Mrs. Victor D. Dow	Rt. 3, Box 82, Mansfield 76036
Mrs. Hayden Edwards	Box 41, Morgan 76671
Mrs. R. C. Edwards	1209 Vine, Georgetown 78626
Mrs. L. L. Felder	407 E. University, Georgetown 78626
Mrs. John Wesley Ford	2012 W. Collin, Corsicana 75110
Mrs. Thomas H. Foy	Box 5, Volley Mills 76689
Mrs. A. W. Franklin	Cedar Oaks Retirement Home, Graham 76046
Mrs. J. T. Gardner	1610 Elm, Georgetown 78626
Mrs. F. O. Garner	505 W. Earl, Cleburne 76031
Mrs. Robert W. Goodloe	Box 275, S.M.U., Dallas 75222
Mrs. Thomas B. Granger	1784 Kingland Drive, Stephenville 76401
Mrs. Albenia Hardeman	Clark College, 240 Chestnut, Atlanta, Ga. 30314
Mrs. Earle G. Harper	2709 Cumberland, Waco 76707
Mrs. J. L. Harris	Rt. 3, Box 11642, Weatherford 76086
Mrs. J. M. Hayes	211 S. Ave. E., Clifton 76634
Mrs. R. H. Heizer	c/o Mrs. John Hathcock, 801 W. Wright Comanche 76442
Mrs. Chet C. Henson	3533 Colcord, Waco 76707
Mrs. Henry C. Hoesch	122 Arthur St., Holdrege, Nebraska 68949
Mrs. R. B. Hooper	6701 Banco, Box 811, San Antonio 78216
Mrs. A. G. Hulme	3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth 76118
Mrs. Edgar H. Johnson	1905 Huge Oaks, Houston 77055
Mrs. B. E. Kimbrow	106 E. Lone Star, Cleburne 76031
Mrs. Elizabeth King	Rt. 1, Box 77A, Bremond 76629
Mrs. M. Howard Knox	3910 Denver, Lawton, Oklahoma 73505
Mrs. L. M. Lawhon	3201 Medina, Fort Worth 76133
Mrs. L. Pat Leach	828 Yale St., Houston 77007
Mrs. A. K. Marney	478 Green, Stephenville 76401
Mrs. D. R. McCauley	1503 Ellis Avenue, Fort Worth 76106
Mrs. Vera McMillan	5553 Eisenhower Dr., Fort Worth 76112
Mrs. Iva May Meritt	Box 329, Cisco 76437
Mrs. A. D. Minor	306 Texas St., Palestine 75801
Mrs. Astrid Moberg	5201 Norma, Fort Worth 76112
Mrs. Hattie Bell Morgan	1213 Preston, Waco 76704
Mrs. Van P. Morrison	201 N. E. 6th, Mineral Wells 76067
Mrs. S. D. Masely	7017 S. Tenth, Temple 76501
Mrs. James F. Muse	301 N. Denton, Mexia 76667
Mrs. O. M. Odom	6005 Wisen Ave., Fort Worth 76133
Mrs. J. C. Pace	Box 216, Thornton 76687
Mrs. Earl Page	Rt. 1, Box 21, Morgan 76671
Mrs. J. Fred Patterson	610 Georgetown Rd., Lampasas 76550
Mrs. Isaac T. Sanford	708 Rusk Ave., Waco 76704
Mrs. J. N. R. Score	3534 Southwestern, Dallas 75225
Mrs. Laura Shipp	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne 76031
Mrs. W. E. Shipp	1925 Algonquin, Waco 76707
Mrs. P. L. Shuler	1809 Durham, Brownwood 76801
Mrs. John A. Sicheloff	471 Taylor Ave., Apt. 7, San Bruno, Calif 94066
Mrs. J. W. Simmons	c/o Jennie H. Tower, 16 Hartwell Dr., Waltham, Mass 02154
Mrs. J. D. Smoot	4807 Duval St., Austin 78751

Name	Address
Mrs. E. R. Stanford	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne 76031
Mrs. Thomas Sterck	4309 Bilglode, Fort Worth 76109
Mrs. M. L. Story	512 NW 7th St., Mineral Wells 76067
Mrs. T. G. Story	1102 Tyler, McGregor 76657
Mrs. W. Cecil Taylor, Jr.	4009 Winfield, Fort Worth 76109
Mrs. H. B. Thompson	109 S. Grand, Waxahachie 76165
Mrs. Josie Bell Vanderpoo	2901 Burchill Road, Fort Worth 76105
Mrs. Linley E. Vowell	828 Reverchon, Dallas 75211
Mrs. C. E. Wade	Rt. 3, Box 220-B, Waco 76708
Mrs. Augusta P. White	702 S. 26th, Temple 76501
Mrs. Marvin V. Williams	3508 Fairfax Ave., Fort Worth 76119

(Attendance record kept in Conference office)

SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

Name	Address
Mrs. Andrew J. Gooden	901 Turner, Waco 76704
Mrs. Dorris T. Halden	1105 W. 17th, Georgetown 78626
Mrs. Edith Holt	524 Marshall, Rockdale 76567
Mrs. Doris T. Hudson	Rt. 2, Box 37, Kosse 76653
Mrs. Hazel G. Keelin	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro 76645
Mrs. Beatrice Lindsey	1221 Renick, Waco 76704
Mrs. G. M. Seipp	4600 Brenda, NE., Albuquerque, N. M. 87109
Mrs. Gayle Watkins	Box 353, Thorndale 76577

OUTSIDE RESPONSIBILITIES

Name	Address
Mrs. A. G. Elley	600 W. Main, Cameron, E6520

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

FIRST SESSION — SUNDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3, 1973

Multi-Media Presentation — Bishop Stowe called the Conference to order and announced the Hymn No. 1, "O, For a Thousand Tongues to Sing." The congregation stood to sing as they were led by Richard W. Jenkins, Jr. After the singing of the hymn, Bishop Stowe led the congregation in prayer.

Bishop Stowe announced that the conference will begin with a multi-media presentation, followed by a country fair and the evening worship at 8:00 p.m. The congregation heard the multi-media presentation which presented the ministries in which the Central Texas Conference is involved.

The conference attended the county fair featuring conference and general church displays, food and fellowship.

SECOND SESSION — SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 3, 1973

Worship Service — Walter L. Underwood, host Pastor, led in the worship service in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. The service was in the "Comp Meeting" style with Homer R. Kluck leading in informal singing. The choir directed by Oris Baldwin, Music Director of Palytechnic United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

G. J. Goff, Pastor of Wesley United Methodist Church, Waco, led in prayer. Walter L. Underwood introduced Mrs. W. McFerrin Stowe, and daughter, Martha, and Mrs. W. Kenneth Goodson.

Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe introduced Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson who preached. His very moving sermon was based on Acts 20 on the Text "Come now, let me commend unto you my Savior."

Bishop Stowe pronounced the benediction. Then followed a reception in Wesley Hall and in the Garden Garth of the church.

THIRD SESSION — MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 4, 1973

Devotion — The Central Texas Conference, The United Methodist Church, met in its fourth Annual Session in the First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, at 9:00 a.m., Monday, June 4, 1973, Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe presiding. Bishop Stowe called the session to order.

Albert Garfield Sanford, Pastor of St. James United Methodist Church, Waco, led in worship. He led the conference in singing Hymn No. 336, "And Are We Yet Alive." He led the prayer.

Announcements — Walter L. Underwood, host Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, welcomed the delegates and made announcements. Albert Garfield Sanford also made an announcement concerning the New Department of Youth Ministry.

Message — Bishop Stowe delivered the message, "State of the Church."

Organization of the Conference — Bishop Stowe presented J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary, who made recommendations and nominations for the organization of the conference. He made the following nominations for secretarial staff: Daily Proceedings — Homer R. Kluck, Timothy A. Russell, John McKee; Roll — Elden Traster, Jr., E. Richard Chaffin; Reports — John Dowd, Charles E. Rice; Conference Business Questions — Paul Wiseman; and Service Records — Robert W. Sanders.

J. W. Sprinkle also nominated Glenn C. Bowman as Conference Statistician who will nominate his assistants.

J. W. Sprinkle nominated the following persons as Tellers: Brownwood District — Louis J. Shambeck, Lannie Sikes; Fort Worth District West — H. Doyle Murray, III, H. Dan Hitt; Cisco District — Olan Odom, Doody McClendon;; Waco District — M. M. Jackson, Robert V. Lindsay; Waxahachie District — Lyn Gray, Harvey Lynn Ozmer;; Cleburne District — Leonard Radde, J. Harvey Raines; Fort Worth District East — J. W. McMillan, John H. Williams.

J. W. Sprinkle nominated the following persons to serve as the Committee on Minutes: John W. Brelsford, Mrs. Sam McQuerns, Urban A. Schultze, and E. Frank Leach.

Those persons nominated were elected. (See Reports)

J. W. Sprinkle made a recommendation concerning the bar of the conference. The roll was taken (See Reports).

J. W. Sprinkle made a motion that the official program of the conference be approved as the agenda for the day. It was done.

Board of Ministry — Jack Riley, Chairperson of the Board of Ministry, presented the report.

Jack Riley moved that the character of the pastors of the Central Texas Conference be approved. It was done.

Jack Riley introduced Robert L. Robertson, Member of the Board and Chairperson of the Continuing Education section. Robert L. Robertson presented the portion of the report from Robert W. Sanders, Registrar of the Board, who could not be present.

Robert L. Robertson presented those persons who were to be received from other Christian Churches as Elders and Probationary Members. Reuben Kyle Glenn and Hubert Faust. Bishop Stowe asked these men the required questions. The clerical members of the Conference voted on these men and they were elected.

Robert L. Robertson presented the persons who were to be elected to Probationary Membership and Deacon's Orders: Lloyd Duane Hagemeier, John Eric McKinney, David Edward Whittington, David Lamar Carter. They were elected.

Robert L. Robertson presented those persons continued as Probationary Members in approved Schools of Theology: Carroll Ray Alderman, Richard Lane Beaty, Marcus Norman Childress, Robert Mack Cope, Garrett Clower Creppon, James Powell Crews, Charles Franklin Long, II, Paul Robertson McSpadden, Charles Edward Mitchell, Sr., James Richard Olney, James David Patrick, James Reid Porter, Glen Connaver Sammis, David Allison Seilheimer, Bernard William Stein, Larry Eugene Wilson. They were continued.

Robert L. Robertson presented those persons continued as Probationary Members as graduates of approved Schools of Theology:; Walter Lymon Bitters, II, E. F. Blancett, William Priddy Boyd, William Mark Craig, Michael Thomas Curd, William Franklin Fitzgerald, John Ewing Harris, Robert Wesley Holloway, Frank Henry Johnson, Glenn Earl Jones, John Howell Loggins, J. Herbert Smith. They were continued.

Robert L. Robertson presented those to be elected with Full Connection and Elder's Orders: John Frederick Clifford, Henry Joe Cooper, Roy Jerden Davis, James Allen Goss, Doyle Steven Henderson, John Henry McDaniels, Richard George Penna, Leroy Reaves, Terry Michael Young.

Bishop Stow addressed those to be elected Elders and into Full Connection and asked them the historical Questions. They were elected. Bishop Stowe welcomed them into this new relationship.

Robert L. Robertson expressed appreciation to Robert W. Sanders, Registrar of the Board for his work. Robert L. Robertson moved the adoption of this part of the report. It was adopted. ((See Reports))

Jack Riley introduced R. Terrell Nelson, Registrar for Lay Pastors, who presented those to be elected as Full Time Lay Pastors: Haldor Duncan, Dan Johnson. They were elected.

R. Terrell Nelson then presented those to be elected to Part Time Lay Pastors: Larry G. Shanks, Dale Yant, Lloyd Ferrell, Wesley Jones, J. D. Walsh, Jr., George Lee Marris, Joseph M. Murphy, Abraham McGill, C. W. Anderson, Jack Vereen. They were elected.

R. Terrell Nelson then presented those to be elected Student Lay Pastors: Carroll A. Caddell, Anthony C. Hargrove, James Leon Burton, David William Akers, Walter Donald Johnson, Donald Wesley Taylor, John Milton Whites, Thomas Q. Robbins, Robert Cavanaugh, Thomas M. Phillips, John Shipman, Ronald Dean Bearden, Gary Wayne Kincaid, Woody Roberson Flynt, Jr., Charles Dan Layne, Barry L. Halmes, Woody McClendon, David S. Wells, III, William H. Wilson, George J. Karlsven. They were elected.

R. Terrell Nelson moved the adoption of this report. It was adopted. (see reports)

Jack Riley announced that the Board will complete its report at the time allotted tomorrow.

Conference Entertainment — J. W. Sprinkle noted an error in the chairperson of the Committee on Conference Entertainment. He then presented the report as printed in the Preliminary Reports. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

J. W. Sprinkle announced procedure for those who are eligible to receive per diem payments.

Personal Privilege — Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., Chairperson of the Committee on Courtesy presented Mrs. W. McFerrin Stowe who received a standing ovation and addressed the Conference.

Council on Ministries — Eric C. Purnell, Vice Chairperson of the Council on Ministries, presented the report.

Eric C. Purnell presented Wilson Canafax who presented a portion of the report.

Announcements — Sydney Roberts made an announcement concerning courtesy parking stickers for out-of-county cars.

Other announcements were made.

Greetings — Bishop Stowe presented greetings from Moggart B. Howell retiring Chairperson of the Council on Ministries, and expressed appreciation for Eric C. Purnell who assumed the responsibility of that office.

Recess — Bishop Stowe declared the Conference in recess.

Memorial Service — Don M. Pike, Pastor of Richland Hills United Methodist Church, led in the order of worship for the Memorial Service. The Hymn of

Praise was No. 536, "For the Saints." James D. Phillips led in the reading of Holy Scripture and the Memorial Prayer. The choir, led by Oris Baldwin, sang "My Shepherd Will Supply My Need . . ."

J. D. F. Williams, former Conference Secretary, delivered the Memorial Sermon, "Thy Messengers . . ." J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary, read the Roll of Honor, the names of bishops of the church, and wives of bishops, ministers of the Central Texas Conference, and wives of ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have died during the last Conference year. As each name was read, a red rose bud was placed in the Memorial Bouquet by Mrs. Don Pike. The Hymn of Departure, "Lord, Whose Love Through Humble Service," No. 479, was sung and the benediction delivered by Don Pike.

FIFTH SESSION — MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4, 1973

Call to Order — Bishop Stowe called the Conference to order and announced the Hymn No. 293, "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken." After the congregation sang the hymn, Bishop Stowe led in prayer.

Courtesies — Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., Chairperson of the Committee on Courtesies, presented several visitors to the conference.

Bishop Stowe recognized Paul K. Deats, from Boston University School of Theology, a member of the Conference, who is present for this session.

Council on Ministries — Eric C. Purnell, Vice Chairperson on the Council on Ministries, presented the report to continue the business begun at the morning session.

Eric C. Purnell moved that a called session of the Conference be held, time and place to be announced. The motion carried.

Structure — Eric C. Purnell introduced Ben H. Feemster, Chairperson of Research and Planning, who addressed the Conference concerning the presupposition upon which the Committee on Research and Planning operated in its planning for the new structure.

Ben H. Feemster introduced Roy J. Grogan, Chairperson of the Committee on Structure. Roy J. Grogan presented the other members of the Committee on Structure. Roy J. Grogan presented the report of the Structure Committee. He presented the document on structure with amendments.

Bishop Stowe called for the conference to act to clarify and perfect the document on structure.

Richard L. Sechrist raised question concerning the fact that Associate Conference Council on Ministries Staff are not on the Council on Ministries. Richard L. Sechrist moved as an amendment that the associate staff personnel be members without vote on the Conference Council on Ministries. It was seconded.

Roy J. Grogan spoke in opposition to the motion on behalf of the Committee.

Bishop Stowe called for the vote. The amendment was defeated.

Henry W. Radde offered an amendment under membership on Conference Boards as follows: "Each Board shall be composed of the officers, one lay person and one clergy from each district, elected by the District Caucus to serve a two year term and one lay person and one clergy from each district

elected by the District Caucus to serve a four year term." There was a second. Discussion followed. The amendment was defeated.

Richard M. Freeman, Pastor of First United Methodist Church of Waco, moved that the Camps and Conferences area of responsibility be deleted from the Board of Discipleship, and that it be referred back to the Committee on Structure for further study and for report to the Fall Session of the Annual Conference. Further, that the existing Camps and Conferences Committee be continued until the Fall Session as a separate committee of the Annual Conference, and that the current Committee on Structure of the Committee on Research and Planning be likewise continued until the Fall Session.

Bishop Stowe asked if the Conference would extend speaking privileges to Bob Schultz, Director of Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps. It was moved and seconded and speaking privileges were extended to Bob Schultz who addressed the Conference concerning Richard Freeman's motion.

Point of Order was raised concerning division of the motion to amend. Bishop Stowe pointed out that when the motion comes to vote, it will be divided.

The motion was defeated.

Albert Garfield Sanford offered the following amendment: "That the Department of Youth Ministry be retained under the Board of Discipleship, but to be a separate department for a two year duration, until a study can be made to determine which is best . . ." There was a second.

Albert Garfield Sanford spoke to the amendment.

Wilson Canafax spoke against the amendment.

Ben Feemster spoke against the amendment

J. W. Sprinkle read the amendment.

The amendment was defeated

Roy Grogan moved an amendment that a Cabinet Representative be added to the membership of the Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications and the Board on Pensions. The motion was seconded, and it carried.

J. D. F. Williams, former Conference Secretary, moved that on page three of the Structure report the words, "within the Council on Ministries," be inserted following the words, "There shall be four Conference Boards," under the heading, "**Conference Boards . . .**" And, on page five amend the wording in paragraph headed "**Pensions**" to "**Boards of Pensions.**"

Eugene B. Robertson spoke in support of the amendment.

Bob Chapman, lay person from St. Luke Church, spoke against the amendment.

J. D. F. Williams spoke in clarification of nomenclature in the amendment.

Roy J. Grogan spoke against the amendment.

H. Brown Loyd raised question concerning nomenclature.

J. W. Sprinkle read the amendment. It carried in both parts.

Bob Chapman suggested that nomenclature concerning the Board of Pensions, according to the action just taken, be changed wherever appropriate. Roy J. Grogan accepted the suggestion.

Robert V. Lindsay, raised question concerning function of the nominations committees.

Leonard Radde raised question concerning tenure of offices.

J. Patrick Stroman offered an amendment as follows: that "membership of each District Caucus shall be the lay and clerical delegates from that District to the Annual Conference and Lay Pastors serving within that District in addition to the District Lay Leader and District President of United Methodist Women shall serve" Roy J. Grogan accepted the amendment for the committee.

Eric C. Purnell offered an amendment that "there shall be a Cabinet representative on the Commission on Religion and Race rather than the whole Cabinet having membership."

H. Brown Loyd spoke to the amendment. The amendment carried.

Larry VanZile, Pastor of Crowley United Methodist Church, moved the deletion of the words beginning in the last paragraph of the report following the words, "It shall nominate," in the first paragraph on page ten. The motion did not carry.

Roy J. Grogan moved the adoption of the report as a whole. Question was called. It was adopted.

Bishop Stowe declared the Session in recess for ten minutes.

Call to Order — Bishop Stowe reconvened the Conference following recess.

Committee on the Lay Worker — N. P. Stephenson, lay member of the Committee on the Lay Worker, offered a motion that Miss Barbara Breedlove be elected to the office of Director of Christian Education. She was elected. (see Reports)

Transfers In — Bishop Stowe presented the following pastors who are transferring into the Central Texas Conference from other conferences: Arthur Buhl from the Yellowstone Conference, Jams R. Caruthers from the North Texas Conference, James D. Chandler from the Oklahoma Conference, Wilton J. Goodwin from the North Texas Conference, Luther J. Helm from the Northwest Texas Conference, Luther W. Henry, Sr. from the North Texas Conference, Ronnie McMonus from the North Texas Conference, Joseph R. Saylor Jr. from the North Texas Conference, Henry M. Taylor from the North Texas Conference, and Charles M. Walton, Jr. from the North Texas Conference.

Bishop Stowe welcomed these persons to the Central Texas Conference.

Bishop Stowe invited Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson to chair the Conference. Bishop Goodson called for the continuing of the report of the Council on Ministries.

Council on Ministries — Eric C. Purnell, Vice Chairperson of the Council on Ministries, introduced Jack Butler, Chairperson of the Committee on Communications, who presented the report of the Committee on Communications. The report was received. (See Reports)

J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary, pointed out that the Conference will receive this report, but all financial recommendations are referred to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and recommendations to the Fall Session of the Annual Conference.

Jack Butler presented a special commendation to Roy T. Bassett, Dennis Camp, and Robert V. Lindsay for their work in the communications program "The Word and Music."

Eric C. Purnell presented Richard E. Millsap, Chairperson of the Board of Missions, who introduced Mrs. Hubert W. Cross who presented the report of the United Community Centers Board. She recognized Miss Josephine Beckwith and Mrs. Beulah Morton upon their retirement. They received a standing ovation from the Conference.

Mrs. Hubert Cross presented Mr. John Douglas O'Brien, the new Executive Director of United Community Centers.

Richard Millsap indicated that the Board of Missions has further reports to make, but will name them at a later time.

Special Privilege — Eric C. Purnell presented Roy J. Grogan, Chairperson of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, who in turn presented persons related to Health and Welfare Ministries.

Roy J. Grogan moved that the Conference constitute the executive committee of the Board of Pensions to deal with the cases of four members of the Conference who are requesting sustentation, and that this committee of the Board of Pensions be responsible for sustentation. It was done.

Roy J. Grogan presented action by the Board of Health and Welfare concerning the amendment referred to them by Annual Conference last year. The Board's action was to leave the Ministerial Insurance Program as it presently is.

Roy J. Grogan moved the plan for sustentation be carried in the Conference Journal each year. The motion carried.

Roy J. Grogan presented the Proposed By-Laws of Methodist Home, Waco, Texas. Roy J. Grogan moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Roy J. Grogan introduced S. Wayne Reynolds, Administrator of Wesleyan Home in Georgetown, Texas, who spoke to the Conference.

Roy J. Grogan, Chairperson of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries, presented Mr. William P. Earney, Administrator of Harris Hospital, who spoke to the Conference. He recognized members of the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital who are present. He presented John Schaub, Associate Chaplain at Harris Hospital, and Ronald Smith, Assistant Administrator of Harris Hospital.

Mr. William P. Earney spoke to the Conference.

Roy J. Grogan called on James H. Campbell who presented the report of the Retired Ministers Homes. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Roy J. Grogan announced that Harold Burkhart has been appointed new administrator of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas.

The entire report of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries was approved. (See Reports)

Eric C. Purnell presented Jack Payne, Chairperson of the Committee on Camps and Conferences, who presented the report of the Committee on Camps and Conferences. He moved the referral of all financial matters and the adoption of the remainder of the report. It was done. (See Reports)

Eric C. Purnell moved the time of the session be extended to 5:20 p.m. for adjournment. It was extended.

Jack Payne presented Robert Shultz, Manager of Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps, who spoke to the Conference.

Commission on Campus Ministry — John C. Ogden, Chairman of the Commission on Campus Ministry, presented the report. He moved the adoption of Report No. 1. It was adopted. (See Reports)

He moved adoption of Report No. 2. It was adopted. (See Reports)

He moved the adoption of Report No. 3 and Report No. 4. They were adopted. (See Report)

He introduced the Campus Ministers, Homer R. Kluck, Charles L. McClure, and Harvey Lynn Ozmer who spoke to the Conference.

He moved the adoption of the Report of the Commission on Campus Ministry as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Interconference Task Force — Don Kelley, Chairperson of the Interconference Task Force, presented the report. He moved the approval of the report. It was approved. (See Reports)

Childrens Ministry — Lewis Sommermeyer, Chairperson, Department of Childrens Ministries, presented Delbert Taylor, who presented the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Eric C. Purnell introduced Mrs. Doris Jackson, Chairperson of the Department of Youth Ministries. Mrs. Doris Jackson presented Mark Muller who presented the report of the Department of Youth Ministries. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Adult Ministries — Eric C. Purnell presented Dr. Alice Wonders, Chairperson of the Department of Adult Ministries, who presented the report. She moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Eric C. Purnell presented Poul W. Wiseman, Chairperson of the Department of Family Ministries. He presented the reports of the Department. He moved the reception of the report. It was done. (See Reports)

Eric C. Purnell presented John K. McKee, Chairperson of the Board of Education. He introduced S. Wayne Reynolds who presented the names of those whose certification is to be renewed. (See Report)

He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Bishop Goodson addressed the Conference expressing his gratitude for the privilege of presiding over the Conference. He then turned the choir over to Bishop Stowe.

John K. McKee continued the Board of Education report concerning Wesley Foundation and leadership education. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Announcements — J. W. Sprinkle made an announcement concerning the meeting of the Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions. Bishop Stowe announced that the Committee on Nominations will meet immediately following the session. He called upon Bishop Goodson to give the benediction. The session was adjourned.

SIXTH SESSION — MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 4, 1973

Worship Service — The Conference met for worship at 7:30 p.m. in the Sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Bishop Stowe led in the Service of Consecration of Lay Workers. Following the Hymn, No. 153 "God of Love and God of Power" and the Prayer of Recognition, the Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church, Corsicono, Texas, sang the anthem.

Gary Huddleston read the Holy Scripture and Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson delivered the Consecration Sermon including in his sermon Hymn No. 72, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and No. 288 "On a Hill Far Away," led by Homer R. Kluck.

Following the sermon, Miss Barbara Breedlove was consecrated as a Lay Worker of the United Methodist Church by Bishop Stowe. He was assisted by Bishop W. Kenneth Goodson. Following the Consecration the Hymn No. 188 "Draw Thou My Soul, O Christ," was sung and the benediction led by Bishop Stowe.

SEVENTH SESSION — TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 1973

Call to Order — Bishop Stowe called the session to order at 9:00 a.m.

Devotion — Bishop Stowe introduced Mrs. Charlene Parks who led the Conference in the Devotion. The Hymn No. 153, "God of Love and God of Power" was sung.

Board of Ministry — Jack Riley, Chairperson of the Board of Ministry, made an announcement concerning the ordination service. He presented Don M. Pike, Chairperson of the Committee on Conference Relations, who presented the report.

Question 36. Who are readmitted? (c.) As a Probationary Member? Don M. Pike read the name of Gary Fitzgerald. He was readmitted. Bishop Stowe welcomed Gary Fitzgerald. (See Reports)

Don M. Pike noted that those transferred into the Conference (Question 38) were recognized at the fourth session yesterday afternoon. (See Reports)

Don M. Pike noted that Question 39: Who have been transferred out? would be filed for information. (See Reports)

Don M. Pike recommended the termination of the membership of Bill Browers by voluntary location, Question 40 (a). It was done. (See Reports)

Don M. Pike made corrections in answer to Question 42 — Who are the Supernumerary Ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relationship? by suggesting that the following deletions be made: Victor E. Hankinson (6-73); C. R. Mangham (6-73); Bennie C. McBryde (6-73); and Roy E. Stanley (6-73). He moved that the following persons be granted the supernumerary relationship: Michael Lee Stovall (granted 6-72); Robert W. Irish, Jr. (granted 10-2-72); and William H. Horick (6-73). It was granted. (See Reports)

Don M. Pike noted a correction in answer to Question 44 (c) Who are granted Disability Leave at this session? In addition to the following: J. Morris Bailey, Homer S. Cox, Maggart B. Howell shall be added the names Victor E. Hankinson, C. A. Mangham, Bennie C. McBryde and Roe E. Stanley. These persons were granted disability leave. (See Reports)

Don M. Pike read the names of those persons retiring, Question 45 (a) as follows: Cecil M. Ellis; J. L. Glaze; S. Ross Grace; George M. Greebon; B. F. Jackson, Jr.; S. A. Keese; Ernest D. Piott; O. B. Salyer; Karl L. Swain (effective 9-1-73). Each of those retirees present, including their wives, were given opportunity to speak to the Conference. These persons were granted the retired relationship with gratitude. The Conference gave these persons a standing ovation. (See Reports)

Don M. Pike noted that Karl L. Swain would retire from the military chaplaincy effective 9-1-73, under the 20 year rule. He was granted the retired relationship. (See Reports)

Don M. Pike moved the adoption of the full Conference Relations Report. it was adopted. (See Reports)

R. Terrell Nelson, Registrar of Lay Pastors, moved that the name of Harold Sine Rogers be deleted and the name of George J. Karlsven be added to the list of Student Lay Pastors (Para. 348). It was done. (See Reports)

Don M. Pike presented the report on "persons appointed for ministry in and to society." Bishop Stowe pointed out that these were guidelines to fulfill paragraph 352, section 1 through 5 and 10 of the Discipline. It was adopted.

Jack Riley moved the adoption of the Board of Ministry Report to this point. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Registration and Announcements — J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary, asked all those persons present who had not registered to do so. Cards were passed to those persons.

E. Frank Leach made an announcement concerning a meeting of the Committee on Minutes.

Ministerial Remuneration — Don M. Pike, Chairperson of the Ad Hoc Committee on Ministerial Remuneration, presented the report. He introduced Frank McCoy, a lay member of the committee, who reviewed a section of the report. He moved the adoption of section 1 of the report on salary. Question and discussion were received. Section 1 was approved.

Frank McCoy presented section 2. Section 2 was approved.

Frank McCoy presented section 3. He moved that the Ad Hoc Committee continue study on this section and that section 3 be adapted.

Richard M. Freeman moved an amendment that any item in the report concerning apportionments be deleted from the report and referred to the Council on Finance and Administration. The committee accepted the amendment.

Richard M. Freeman spoke against the report at the point concerning the setting of a pastor's salary.

Don M. Pike clarified this section.

Richard M. Freeman moved that the paragraph dealing with the setting of a pastor's salary be deleted from the report.

Morgan Garrett spoke in opposition of the amendment.

Richard M. Freeman spoke in favor of the amendment.

Frank McCoy spoke in favor of the original report on behalf of the Committee. The amendment was defeated.

Elden Traster, Jr. moved that in section II, paragraph A, second section that the first sentence be deleted and the words, "by the Annual Conference," be replaced by the words, "by the Bishop," and in paragraph B., the first sentence the words "by the Bishop," be inserted between the words "appointed" and "to." The Amendment was accepted by the Committee. (See Reports)

Richard M. Freeman raised a point of information. Don M. Pike responded for the committee.

Section #3 was approved. (See Reports)

Don M. Pike called on Walter Schoenfeld, a lay member of the committee, who moved the adoption of section 1, "Parsonage Standards," under **Housing**, and urged its adoption. Section 1 was adopted.

Walter Schoenfeld presented section 2 "conference Moving Plan," under **Housing**. He moved the adoption of this section of the report. Questions and discussion were received. In response to a question from J. D. F. Williams, concerning date of effectiveness of this action, Don M. Pike responded for the committee by answering that the effective date shall be January, 1975.

Further discussion followed.

Bob Evans moved that the Conference approve this plan in principle and refer it to the Council on Finance and Administration. Discussion followed.

J. G. McClendon moved an amendment to the amendment to delete everything following the words "There shall be an Annual Conference Moving Fund," in section II, Paragraph A, and numbers 1 through 5. The motion did not carry.

Bishop Stowe made clarification of implementation of this report.

Further discussion followed concerning the Evans Amendment. Bishop Stowe clarified how the amendment is to be interpreted and its effect.

Further discussion followed. Question was called. The amendment was passed. (See Reports)

W. C. Taylor, Jr. moved an amendment that the words, "when moving from appointment to appointment," be inserted following the words "moving allowance," in Section II, paragraph A. The Committee accepted the amendment.

Section II was adopted.

E. K. Miles was permitted by Bishop Stowe to present the portion of the report on "Additional Benefits."

Ben H. Feemster moved that the report be amended to read, "The Board of Higher Education and Ministry will be asked to consider appointing a Committee on Continuing Education . . ." The Committee accepted the Amendment.

Jack Riley moved that the word "salary" in paragraph B of Section 1 be changed to the word, "remuneration." The committee accepted the amendment.

Bishop Stowe recognized William Duges who introduced the chaplains. They were recognized by the Conference.

Announcements — Pat Halwes made an announcement concerning the Board of Education display.

Richard E. Millsap made an announcement concerning a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions.

Bishop Stowe declared the session in recess for ten minutes.

Communion Service — Sidney Roberts led in the worship service. Sidney Roberts read the Holy Scripture. Bishop Stowe introduced Henry Lewis Masters who delivered the Communion Sermon on the illusion of peace. Bishop Stowe led in the Service of Holy Communion. He was assisted at the altar by the eight District Superintendents. As the communicants received Holy Communion the congregation was led in singing several hymns by Homer R. Kluck.

EIGHTH SESSION — TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5, 1973

Covenant Players — Covenant Players, directed by Mr. Bill Vance presented a short play.

Courtesies — Bishop Stowe recognized the Committee on Courtesies to present visitors present at the Conference. Jay L. Beavers, represented the committee and introduced guests to the Conference.

Ad Hoc Committee on Ministerial Remuneration — Don M. Pike, Chairperson of the Committee on Ministerial Remuneration, moved the approval of Section II, III and the referral of Section IV of the report under "Additional Benefits."

H. Dan Hitt presented an amendment to section III — A. on **Vacations and Days Off** so that the sentence would read "The Standing Rules of this conference may (rather than **shall**) include" etc.

The amendment was defeated.

Jack Stewart, Jr., moved that following the words, "Education enterprises" in paragraph F in section I under "Additional Benefits" there be an additional sentence reading, "By common courtesy all scheduling of events shall be coordinated by joint consideration and effort of the local pastor and local pastor parish relations committee so as to facilitate all aspects of the local church ministry." The amendment did not carry.

Question was called on the Report No. 1. It was approved. (See Reports)

Don M. Pike presented Report No. 2.

Report No. 2 was approved. (See Reports)

Minutes — E. Frank Leach, Secretary of the Committee on Minutes, presented the following report: "The Committee on Minutes met and reviewed the Minutes of June 3 and 4 and found everything proper and in order . . ." The report was approved.

Special Privilege — Bishop Stowe introduced James Glenn from St. Paul School of Theology who spoke to the Conference.

Council on Ministries — Eric C. Purnell, Vice Chairperson on the Conference Council on Ministries, presented James E. Shuler to present the report of the Conference Board of Evangelism. He recommended the adoption of Report No. 1. He recommended that Gary Fitzgerald be approved as a Conference Evangelist and that his name be added to Report No. 2. He recognized Charles D. Whittle, a representative from the Board of Discipleship.

Charles Whittle spoke to the Conference and asked that Ira Galloway speak to the conference.

Ira Galloway spoke to the conference.

James E. Shuler recognized those persons who have served in positions of leadership in the Conference Board of Evangelism.

James Shuler moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Eric C. Purnell presented Henry W. Radde, member of the Committee on Texas Laypersons and Ministers Conference, who moved:

1. Resolved — The Central Texas Conference endorsed the Texas Lay Persons and Ministers Conference at Southwestern University.

2. Resolved — The United Methodist Women, the Board of Laity, and the Board of Ministry shall elect one representative each to serve on the above Board of Managers.

3. Resolved — The Three Central Texas Conference representatives are instructed to raise with the Board of Managers the question of the need for cooperative evaluation, planning and execution of continuing educational events among the three United Methodist institutions now engaged in continuing education: Perkins School of Theology, Southwestern University, McMurry College and the seven Annual Conferences in the Dallas-Fort Worth area, Houston area, the Northwest-New Mexico area, and San Antonio area. The motion was carried.

Missions — Eric C. Purnell presented Richard E. Millsap, Chairperson of the Board of Missions, who made the Board of Missions Report.

Richard E. Millsap presented Billy Mack Patteson, Waco Inner City Ministry, who spoke to the conference in appreciation for the work of the Conference Board of Missions.

Richard E. Millsap called on Gilbert Ferrell, Executive Director of the Metropolitan Board of Missions, who spoke to the conference.

Richard E. Millsap moved the adaption of the report of the Board of Missions as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports)

United Methodist Women — Eric C. Purnell recognized Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, President of United Methodist Women, who spoke to the conference. She moved that the report be accepted. It was accepted. (See Reports)

Special Privilege — Bishop Stowe recognized Larry Snyder from Cokesbury who spoke to the Conference. He presented a check for \$7,093.07 to the Conference for the gift to support retired ministers.

Board of Laity — Eric C. Purnell, Vice Chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries, presented J. Patrick Stroman, Conference Lay Leader, who presented the report. He moved the acceptance of Report No. 2. It was accepted. (See Reports)

J. Patrick Stroman presented the nominations for the officers of the Conference Board of Laity: Chairman — J. Patrick Stroman, Vice Chairman — Dean F. Davis, Secretary — Jim Powell, Treasurer — Charles L. Hearn, Associate Conference Lay Leader of Lay Life and Work — Jack S. Stewart, Jr., Assistant Conference Lay Leader of Lay Life and Work — Eddie E. Evans, Conference Director of District Lay Leaders — Robert T. Childress, Jr., Conference Director of Ministries — Dr. Benjamin Barnes, Conference Director of Lay Speaking — Sam Fox, Associate Conference Lay Leader of Stewardship and Finance — J. W. Perry, Conference Director of Stewardship and Finance — T. M. Shadows, Clifford Davis, and Lewis Pitcock. He moved that they be elected. They were elected.

J. Patrick Stroman moved the adoption of the Board of Laity Report in full. It was done. (See Reports)

Enlistment for Church Occupations — Eric C. Purnell, Vice Chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries, presented Charles L. McClure, Chairperson of the Committee on Enlistment for Church Occupations, who presented the report. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Archives and History — Eric C. Purnell, Vice Chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries, moved the adoption of the report of the Commission on Archives and History in the absence of the chairperson, Robert W. Sanders. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Christian Social Concerns — Eric C. Purnell, Vice Chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries, presented Billy Mack Patten, Chairperson of Christian Social Concerns, who presented the report. He moved the approval of the report. It was approved. (See Reports)

Eric C. Purnell presented Sidney Roberts, Chairperson of the Task Force on Parish Development, who presented the Report for the Task Force on Parish Development. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Council on Ministries — Eric C. Purnell, Vice Chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries, moved the adoption of the report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Special Privilege — Eric C. Purnell, Vice Chairperson of the Council on Ministries, moved that the Conference send greetings to Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Council on Ministries. It was carried unanimously.

Constitutional Amendments — Bishop Stowe explained procedure for voting on proposed constitutional amendments. He asked J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary, to direct the voting. Copies of the Proposed Constitutional Amendments and ballots were distributed to conference members.

J. W. Sprinkle read Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 1 (1972-7)

J. W. Sprinkle advised that voting shall be done by placing an "X" in the blank that records the delegate's preference.

J. W. Sprinkle read Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 2 (1972-8)

H. Brown Lloyd spoke concerning the cost of sessions of General Conference.

J. W. Sprinkle read Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 3. Bishop Stowe made a statement of clarification. (1972-9)

J. W. Sprinkle read Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 4.

J. Patrick Stroman spoke against the Proposed Amendment No. 4 (1972-10)

Eugene B. Robertson spoke against Proposed Amendment No. 4.

J. W. Sprinkle read Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 5 (1972-11)

J. W. Sprinkle read Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 6 (1972-12)

H. Brown Loyd read from the 1972 **Discipline** concerning age requirement for membership in the Annual Conference.

Sidney Roberts read an amendment from the 1972 **Discipline** that there is no age limitation for membership in the Annual Conference.

J. D. F. Williams explained that in case of contradiction in the Discipline, the amendment stands.

J. W. Sprinkle read Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 7 (1972-13)

J. W. Sprinkle read Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 8 (1972-14)

The tellers collected the completed ballots. They were instructed by J. W. Sprinkle to report at 8:30 a.m. Wednesday morning to count the ballots.

Nominations — Wilson Canafax, Director of the Council on Ministries, presented the report of the Committee on Nominations.

James D. Phillips called for eight additional persons to be nominated.

Motion was made to reconsider the number of persons on the Commission on Religion and Race in the structure report. It was done.

James D. Phillips moved that there be 30 additional members of the Commission on Religion and Race. The motion carried.

The conference voted unanimously to approve the structure as amended.

Michael Patison moved that the following words be added to the wording of the conference study structure on Religion and Race concerning membership so that the paragraph shall read — "And three minority young adults, 8 white persons (4 lay and 4 clergy) . . ." The motion carried.

James D. Phillips nominated H. Brown Loyd, Ted C. Peters, James E. Shuler, Jane Tecklenberg, Dean F. Davis, J. Charles Shelly and Gilbert Ferrell. H. Brown Loyd nominated A. J. Cooper. They were elected.

Mike Vance pointed out that Ruth Granderson does not fill the requirements for student member to the Commission on Religion and Race. Her name was withdrawn.

Nominations were then open to replace Ruth Granderson. These were nominated: Somona Moore, Charlece Thomas and Barbara Morgan.

It was moved that the nominations cease. The motion carried.

Henry W. Radde called for further information on the three persons who were nominated. The information was given orally by the members of the conference who nominated them.

The vote was taken.

J. W. Sprinkle announced that Charlece Thomas was elected by a majority vote of the conference.

Wilson Canafax named the Chairperson, Vice Chairperson and Secretaries for Conference Board of Trustees, Conference Committee on Minutes, Conference Committee on Pensions and the Chairperson and Vice Chairpersons on the Conference Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy. He also named some replacements. Wilson Canafax moved that the report be accepted and these persons elected. (See Reports)

Mrs. Rollo J. Herrington moved that under Conference Commission on Archives and History the name, Mrs. McKay Rice, Sr., be deleted and the name, D. C. Perryman be substituted. The motion failed.

Richard E. Millsap raised a question concerning terms of office on the Committee on Ministry.

The Conference unanimously approved the lection of those persons nominated in the report of the Committee on Nominations. (See Reports)

Announcement — H. F. Meier, newly elected Chairperson of the Council on Ministries, addressed the Conference and announced that four Boards under the Council on Ministries will meet June 23 at Texas Wesleyan College. He also announced that the Council on Ministries will meet August 25 at Glen Lake Camp.

Announcement — Wilson Canafax made an announcement that any conference group not meeting on June 23 will meet and organize before this session of the conference is over.

Announcement — W. M. Greenwaldt announced that the new Council on Finance and Administration will meet on June 22 in the office of the Conference Secretary.

Announcement — Bishop Stowe made an announcement concerning care of the host church's parking facility. He also announced the evening ordination service.

Dismissal — Bishop Stowe dismissed the conference to the district caucuses.

Richard W. Jenkins, Jr. raised a question about the fairness of assignments to district caucuses when clergy moves are imminent.

Walter L. Underwood made a motion that persons attend the District Caucus in which they expect to be after appointments are read. The motion carried.

NINTH SESSION — TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 5, 1973

Worship Service — The Service for Ordination of Deacons and Elders was held at 7:30 p.m. in the Sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Bishop Stowe led the congregation in worship. He was assisted by Jack Riley. Following the Processional Hymn No. 55, "Praise to the Lord" Jack Riley led the congregation in the collect and read the Holy Scripture. Then followed the offertory anthem presented by the chancel choir of St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Bishop Stowe introduced Bishop Goodson who preached the ordination sermon from I Timothy 6:20a.

Jack Riley presented those who are to be ordained Deacon. Bishop Stowe conducted the service of ordination of deacons. He was assisted by Bishop Goodson and Jack Riley. The following were ordained Deacon: David Lamar Carter, Lloyd Duane Hagemeier, John Eric McKinney, and David Edward Whittington.

Following the prayer for those ordained Deacons, Jack Riley presented those who are to be ordained Elder. Bishop Stowe led the service for ordination of elders. The following were ordained elders: John Frederick Clifford, Roy Jerden Davis, James Allen Goss, Doyle Steven Henderson, John Henry McDaniels, Richard George Penna, Terry Michael Young, Henry Joe Cooper, Leroy Reeves, and Hubert Faust.

Following the Prayer for those ordained Elders and the prayer of thanksgiving the Hymn No. 256 "Be Thou My Vision," was sung and Bishop Stowe pronounced the Benediction.

TENTH SESSION — WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 6, 1973

Devotion — Bishop Stowe called the session to order at 9:00 a.m. and introduced E. R. Gordon, retire member of the conference, who led the conference in worship. He chose the Scripture II Timothy 2:1ff for his devotional text.

After the prayer and Lord's Prayer led by E. R. Gordon, the Hymn No. 297 was sung.

Announcement — J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary made announcements.

Vote — J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary, reported the vote on Proposed Constitutional Amendments. He reported a total of 353 ballots. There were invalid. 350 ballots were valid. He reported the ballot on each amendment as follows: No. 1 — 330 for, 20 against; No. 2 — 219 for, 131

against; No. 3 — 310 for, 40 against; No. 4 — 57 for, 293 against; No. 5 — 241 for, 109 against; No. 6 — 315 for, 35 against; No. 7 — 319 for, 31 against; No. 8 — 346 for, 4 against.

Minutes — E. Frank Leach, Secretary of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the Committee had met and read the Minutes and they are in order as corrected by the committee. The conference received the minutes.

E. Frank Leach moved that the work of the committee become the work of the conference in receiving further minutes of the Conference. The motion carried.

Personal Privilege — Walter L. Underwood introduced the Reverend Harold Burkhart, the new administrator of the Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio. The conference received him and he spoke to the conference.

Personal Privilege — Walter L. Underwood introduced Mrs. R. W. Bickham, Chairperson of the Conference Auxiliary of Methodist Mission Homes of Texas, who presented Life Memberships in the auxiliary in honor of Bishop W. McFerin Stowe, Dr. Alice Alice W. Wonders, Mrs. Etta Holt Brown, Mrs. Bruce Douglas and Mr. and Mrs. Guy Reeves.

Council on Finance and Administration — Bishop Stowe introduced W. M. Greenwaldt, Chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, who corrected the announcement concerning the meeting of the council which will meet August 6 at Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas.

W. M. Greenwaldt introduced Ervin M. Gathings, who was recognized by Bishop Stowe for his work on the Conference Agenda Committee. Ervin M. Gathings then presented Report No. 1 of the Council on Finance and Administration. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports)

W. M. Greenwaldt instructed the tellers to distribute a systems paper prepared by the Council on Finance and Administration and read a proposal concerning a new system of apportionments.

Questions and discussion followed.

Ben H. Feemster called for the figures for each district under the new apportionments to be read.

W. M. Greenwaldt asked Dr. Bob Chapman, who prepared the actual figures as a member of the Council on Finance and Administration, to read the figures for each district. He read the figures as requested.

H. Brown Loyd spoke for the proposal.

Morgan Garrett responded.

H. Brown Loyd responded.

Walter L. Underwood spoke for the proposal.

Floyd E. Johnson spoke for the proposal.

The proposal was adopted. (See Reports)

W. M. Greenwaldt presented the United Methodist Church Insurance Program for the insuring of Methodist properties.

W. M. Greenwaldt moved that the Council on Finance and Administration report as a whole be approved. It was done.

Pensions — Bishop Stowe recognized Gattis Neely, Chairman of the Board of Pensions, who requested that Eugene B. Robertson, Secretary of the Board of Pensions, present the report. Eugene B. Robertson was not present. The report was postponed until later in the session.

Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support — Glenn C. Bowman, Chairperson of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, made the report. He recommended that the program be continued as reported on page 153 of the 1972 **Journal**. It was done.

Statistician — Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, made the report. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Glenn C. Bowman then nominated his assistants: Ernest D. Piott, Ray Elliot, W. L. Milner, J. Harvey Raines, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Wesley A. Howard, Jr., and Delbert H. Taylor. They were elected.

Pensions — Eugene B. Robertson, Secretary of the Board of Pensions, made the report. He moved that the report be adopted. It was done. (See Reports).

Eugene B. Robertson moved that reports 2, 3, and 4 of the Board of Pensions be filed. It was done.

Eugene B. Robertson recommended the level of Pension Payments for 1974. It was done. (See Reports)

He moved that a committee be appointed by the Bishop to study the Pension Program. It was done. (See Reports)

He then introduced the other members of the Board of Pensions.

He moved a resolution concerning utility and parsonage allowances for retired ministers. It was approved. (See Reports)

He moved the acceptance of the report as a whole. It was done. (See Reports)

Proportional Payments — J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary, reported those churches which had not paid their apportionment amount. (See Reports)

Conference Credit Union — Ben H. Feemster made the report of the Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union. (See Reports)

J. W. Sprinkle announced the new address for the Conference Treasurer and the Credit Union.

Area Counseling Ministry — Gordon Dennis introduced De Forest Wiksten who made the report for the Committee on Area Counseling Ministry.

Mt. Sequoyah Assembly — W. V. Bane expressed appreciation for Bishop Stowe's support of Mt. Sequoyah. W. V. Bane also announced the Fifteenth Anniversary of Mt. Sequoyah June 25-28.

Personal Privilege — Mark Muller moved that there be two youth representatives without vote on the Conference Committee on Nominations and that the group be formed to represent conference youth be allowed to elect these two persons. The motion carried.

Lay Worker — N. P. Stephenson presented the report of the Committee on the Lay Worker. He moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Archives and History — Kester M. Heorn presented the report of the Commission on Archives and History. He presented a resolution concerning the collection of biographical data on Bishop William C. Martin. It was approved. (See Reports)

Next Annual Conference — Ervin M. Gathings extended an invitation from the Churches of Waco for the Conference to meet in Waco next year. It was moved that the invitation be accepted. It was approved.

State of Church Message — Pat Stroman, Conference Lay Leader, moved that the Bishop's "State of the Church" message be printed on the front page of the **Texas Methodist**. It carried.

Abandoned Church — J. W. Sprinkle, Conference Secretary, moved a resolution concerning the Gunsight abandoned Church. The resolution carried. (See Reports)

Resolution — Roy Bassett made the report for the Committee on Resolutions. The report and resolution were adopted. (See Reports)

Bishop Stowe expressed his appreciation for the life of the conference, for W. Kenneth Goodson the Conference Preacher, for the District Superintendents and for Sidney Roberts.

Bishop Stowe declared the session in recess for five minutes.

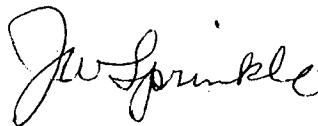
Worship Service — Bishop Stowe led the Conference in worship. Homer R. Kluck led the Conference in informal singing. Bishop Stowe led in prayer and presented Mrs. W. Kenneth Goodson to the Conference. She received an ovation from the Conference. Bishop Stow then presented Bishop Goodson, the Conference Preacher. Bishop Goodson received a standing ovation from the Conference. He asked Homer R. Kluck to lead the Conference in singing Hymn No. 297 "The Church's One Foundation." Bishop Goodson then delivered the sermon on "The Church's One Foundation." Following the sermon, the Hymn No. 294, "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord," was sung.

Bishop Stowe read the appointments. Bishop Stowe entertained a motion that the Special Appointments outside the conference be approved as read. It was moved and it was done.

Bishop Stowe led in the Service of Sending out the Ministers. Bishop Stowe pronounced the benediction. The Conference was adjourned until the special Fall Session.



President



Secretary

THE BUSINESS OF THE CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas from June 3, 1973, through June 6, 1973, Bishop W. Ferrin Stowe, Presiding. Date when organized, May 24, 1970. Number of this session, fourth.

PART 1 ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (Par 661.6, 877)
 - Secretary? J. W. Sprinkle
Address P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth, Texas 76112
 - Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman
Address P. O. Box 852, Coleman, Texas 76834
 - Treasurer? J. W. Sprinkle
Address P. O. Box 8552, Fort Worth, Texas 76112
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 661.1) No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 881, 1408) Conference Treasurer, \$100,000; Secretary in Treasurer's Office \$1,000; Council On Ministries Staff \$5,000.
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (Par. 877, 8B1, 1408) Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Councils:
 - Council on Ministries? Yes
 - Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
 - b) Boards:
 - Board of Church and Society? Yes
 - Board of Global Ministries? Yes
 - Board of the Ministry? No
 - Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - Board of Discipleship? Yes
 - Board of Higher Education and Ministry? Yes
 - Board of Pensions? Yes
 - Other Conference boards
 - c) Commissions:
 - Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupation? No
 - Commission on Religion and Race? Yes

- Commission on Archives and History? Yes
- Commission on Equitable Salaries? No
- Other Conference Commissions:
- d) Committees:
- Committee on Investigation? Yes
- Other Conference Committees? Committee on the Ministry? Yes
- e) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
- f) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
- g) District Committees on the Ministry? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasuries, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church (Par. 664.6) Yes
 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 158 of Journal.)
 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 154 of Journal.)
 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?
 9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors? (Par. 892)
 10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 876) To be decided at called Session in September, 1973.
 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit program of the Conference? (Par. 1260.4, 6)
To be decided at called Session in September, 1973.
 12. What are the apportionments to this conference?
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$264,062.
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 1.75% of Salary for Pastors and Associates
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$16,855
 - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$11,237
 - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$103,728
 - f) For the Black College Fund? \$67,322
 - g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$20,266
 13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Par. 870) World Service? 66.55%
Conference benevolences 38.45%
 14. What United Methodist institution or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 1259.4f) Homes for Retired Ministers, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

15. Conference and District lay leaders (Par. 1050)
- a) Conference lay leader: Name Pat Stroman
Address: 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco, Texas 76710 — 817-772-2316
- b) Associate conference lay leaders: Jock S. Stewart, Jr., Loy Life and Work, 1307 Royal Oaks, Waco, Texas 76710 — 817-772-7199;
J. W. Perry, Stewardship and Finance, P. O. Box 1200, Temple, Texas 76501 — 817-788-8584
- c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1057)
(will appear in supplemental Report after colled session.)
16. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized? (Par. 142) New Church, Burleson, Cleburne District, June 1973
- b) Merged? (Par. 1438)
- 1) United Methodist with United Methodist
- | Name of 1st church | Name of 2nd church | Name of merged church |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Nored Chapel,
Fort Worth | Boulevard, Ft. Worth | Boulevard, Ft. Worth |
- 2) Other Mergers
- | Name of 1st Church | Name of 1st Church | Name of merged church |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| None | | |
- c) Discontinued or abandoned? (Par. 130, 351.2, 1441) Gunsight Church, Cisco District, 6-1-73
- d) Relocated and to what address? None
- e) Changed nome of Church? Ex: "First" to "Trinity"
None
- f) Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (Par 668)
- 1) This year? None
- 2) Previously this quadrennium None
- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None
17. What changes have been made in district and chorge lines?
Bluffdale in Brownwood District transferred to Cleburne Wistrict

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administrotion? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (Par. 1540.1)
G. J. Goff, W. M. Greenwaldt, James Dornell, Elden Troster, Jr., Hiron Johnson. Reserves: J. D. Phillips, Morgon Garrett, Carroll Thompson, John Ogden, Bob Weathers.

20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
- a) Full - time lay pastors? (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Haldor Duncan, Completed; Dan Johnson, Local Deacon, Completed.
 - b) Part-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Larry G. Shanks, Completed 2nd year; Dale Yant, in 4th year, Local Deacon; Lloyd Ferrell, Completed; Wesley Jones, Completed, Local Elder; J. D. Walsh, Jr., Completed, Local Elder; George Lee Morris; Joseph M. Murphy, Completed; Abraham McGill, C. W. Anderson, Completed 2nd year; Jack Vereen, Completed.
 - c) Student lay pastors? (Par. 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled? Carroll A. Caddell, Baylor; Anthony C. Hargrove, Baylor; James Leon Burton, Tarleton; David William Akers, Brite; Walter Donald Johnson, T.W.C., Donald Wesley Taylor, T.W.C., Tom Milton Whites, T.W.C., Thomas Q. Quales, Perkins; Robert Cavanaugh, Perkins; George J. Karlsvén; Thomas M. Phillips, Brite; John Shipman, Tarleton; Ronald Dean Bearden, T.W.C., Gary Wayne Kincaid, Perkins; Woody Roberson Flynt, Jr., T.W.C.; Charles Dan Layne, T.W.C.; Barry L. Homes, Brite, Woody McClendon, T.W.C.; David S. Wells, III, T.W.C.; William H. Wilson, Perkins.
21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges? None
22. a) What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past Year(Par. 1259.3b) NOTE: Only Pastors listed in question 20a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph.) Dan Johnson, H. D. Hamilton
- b) What ministers of other Christian churches, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 376, are granted pension credit on account of approved fulltime service during the past year? None
23. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
- a) As deacons? None
 - b) As elders? Reuben Kyle Glenn, Hubert Faust
24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 376-376.3)
- a) As Associate Members? None
 - b) As Probationary Members? Reuben Kyle Glenn, Hubert Faust
 - c) As Members in Full Connection? None
25. Who have been admitted as Associate Members (Par. 323)
(List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 24) None
26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? (List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
- a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 327)
Lloyd Duane Hagemeyer, John Eric McKinney, David Edward Whittington
 - b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 328.1)
David Lamar Carter

- c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. (Par. 328.2) None
27. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 329)
- a) As students in approved schools of theology? Carrall Ray Alderman, Perkins; Richard Lane Beaty, Perkins; Marcus Narman Childress, Perkins; Robert Mack Cape, Brite, T.C.U.; Garrett Clower Creppon, Perkins; James Powell Crews, Perkins; Charles Franklin Long, II, Duke Divinity School; Paul Robertson McSpadden, Perkins; Charles Edward Mitchell, Sr., Brite, T.C.C.; James David Patrick, Evangelical Theological Seminary; James Reid Porter, Yale Divinity School; Glen Conover Sammis, Brite, T.C.U.; David Allison Seilheimer, Perkins; Bernard William Stein, Brite, T.C.U.; Larry Eugene Wilson, Brite, T.C.U.
- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Wolter Lyman Bitters, E. F. Blancett, William Priddy Boyd, William Mork Craig, Michael Thomas Curd, William Franklin Fitzgerald, John Ewing Harris, Robert Wesley Holloway, Frank Henry Johnson, Glenn Earl Jones, John Howell Loggins, James Richard Olney, J. Herbert Smith.
- c) In the advanced ministerial course of study? None
28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 369) None
29. Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333) (List alphabetically — See note preceding question 24) John Frederick Clifford, Henry Joe Cooper, Roy Jerden Davis, James Allen Goss, Doyle Steven Henderson, John Henry McDaniels, Richard George Penna, Leroy Reeves, Terry Michael Young.
30. Who have been elected Deacons? (Par. 311, 312) (List alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
- a) As lay pastors? (Par. 311, 312.1) None
- b) As Associate Members? (Par. 311) None
- c) As Probationary Members? (Par. 311, 312.2) David Lamar Carter, Lloyd Duane Hagemeyer, John Eric McKinney, David Edward Whittington
31. Who have been ordained deacons? (List alphabetically — See note preceding question 24) David Lamar Carter, Lloyd Duane Hagemeyer, John Eric McKinney, David Edward Whittington
32. Who have been elected elders: (Par. 314) (List alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
- a) Theological graduates? (Par. 314.1) John Frederick Clifford, Roy Jerden Davis, James Allen Goss, Doyle Steven Henderson, John Henry McDaniels, Richard George Penna, Terry Michael Young
- b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (314.2) None
- c) Course of study Graduates: Henry Joe Cooper, Leroy Reeves
33. Who have been ordained elders? (List alphabetically — See note preceding question 24.) John Frederick Clifford, Henry Joe Cooper, Roy Jerden Davis, James Allen Goss, Doyle Steven Henderson, John Henry McDaniels, Richard George Penna, Leroy Reeves, Terry Michael Young

34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
(See note preceding question 24)

- a) Admitted:
 - As Associate Members? None
 - As Probationary Members? None
 - As Members in Full Connection? None
- b) Ordained after election by this conference:
 - Elders? None
 - Deacons? None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
 - Deacons? None
 - Elders? None

35. Who are readmitted? (Par. 372-374)

- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Probationary Members? Gory Fitzgeold
- c) As Members in Full Connection? None

36. What retired members have been made effective:

- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Members in Full Connection? None

37. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 24)

Name	Conference	Date
Arthur Buhl (E)	Yellowstone	6- 1-73
James R. Coruthers (AM)	North Texas	6- 1-73
James D. Chondler (P)	Oklohomo	6- 1-73
Wilton J. Goodwin (E)	North Texas	12- 1-72
Luther J. Helm (E)	Northwest Texas	8-15-72
Luther W. Henry, Sr. (E)	North Texas	5-28-73
Ronnie McMonus (P)	North Texas	5-28-73
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr. (E)	North Texas	5-28-73
Henry M. Taylor (E)	North Texas	5-28-73
Charles M. Wolton, Jr. (E)	North Texas	5-28-73

38. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding question 24.)

Name	Conference	Date
Fred Adams (E)	North Texas	5-28-73
Wolter M. Allen (E)	Tennessee	3- 1-73
V. Cyrus Bercus (E)	North Texas	5-28-73

- Aaron D. Black (P)North Texas 5-28-73
 David Ferdinand Black (P)North Indiana 5-15-73
 B. E. Collie (E)North Texas 5-28-73
 Wilma R. Corse (P)North Texas 5-28-73
 John W. Elliott, Sr. (E)North Texas 5-28-73
 Charles E. Mitchell, Sr. (P)North Texas 5-28-73
 William R. Nevil (E)North Texas 5-15-72
 J. Aston Pollard (E)North Texas 5-28-73
 Millard Rucker (E)North Texas 5-28-73
 William B. Slack, Jr. (E)North Texas 5-28-73
 John Earl Taylor (E)North Texas12- 1-72
39. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate or Probationary Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
- a) By voluntary location? (Par. 367.1) Bill E. Brawers (E) 6-4-73
 b) By involuntary location? (Par. 367.2) None
 c) By Annual Conference action? (Par. 368) None
 d) By surrender of ministerial office? (Par. 370.1) None
 e) By Withdrawal to unite with another church? (Par. 370.2)
 Paul L. Robins (E), June 4, 1973
 f) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (Par. 370.3) None
 g) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1540) None
40. Deceased (List alphabetically)
- a) What associate members have died during the Year? None
 b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
 c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
 None
- | Retired:
Name | Date of Birth | Date of Death | Date Received
into Full
Connection |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------------------|
| S. A. Baker | 9-22-1904 | 4- 1-1973 | 1932 |
| W. T. Boulware | 3- 6-1890 | 1-23-1973 | 1915 |
| Victor D. Dow | 5-11-1883 | 1- 4-1973 | 1918 |
| Chet C. Henson | 9- 3-1891 | 9-19-1972 | 1930 |
| Henry C. Haesch | 11-21-1877 | 4- 4-1973 | 1918 |
| D. R. McCauley | 10- 9-1887 | 12-16-1972 | 1925 |
| Charles E. Wilkins | 9-17-1885 | 6- 4-1972 | 1910 |
- d) What lay members have died during the year? None

41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 358)
- Name and Number of Years
- William H. Horrick (First Year) 6-4-73
- Robert W. Irish, Jr. (First Year) 10-2-72
- Michael Lee Stovall (Second Year) 6-6-72
42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356) (Give date when this relation became effective) None
43. Ministry in non-church related special appointments (without pension credit.) (Par. 352.7, 392)
- a) Who have been approved this year for appointment to ministry in non-church related special appointments by action of the Annual Conference? Jack Kyle Daniels, Executive Director, High Sky Girls' Ranch, Inc., Midland, Texas; Floyd Jennings, Psychologist, Veterans' Administration Hospital, Temple, Texas; W. T. Reynolds, Chaplain, Waco State Home; Donald H. Welsh, Chaplain, Veterans' Administration Hospital, Fresno, California.
- b) Who has previously been approved for appointment to ministry in non-church related special appointments by action of the Annual Conference? None
- c) Who have been returned to the itineracy from non-church related special appointments by action of the bishop and cabinet? (Par. 392) None
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors? (Par. 357. Note: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under question 45 and 46.)
- a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (Par. 357.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member) Hubert Taylor, 10-1-72 (E)
- b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (Par. 357.5) (Give effective date of termination) None
- c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)
J. Morris Bailey, Homer S. Cox, Maggart B. Howell, Victor Hankinson, C. A. Mangham, Bennie C. McBride, Roy E. Stanley
- d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions.) None
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order)
- a) This year- Cecil Ellis, J. L. Glaze, S. Ross Grace, George M. Greebon, B. F. Jackson, Jr., S. A. Keesee, Ernest D. Piott, O. B. Saylor, Karl L. Swain, Effective 9-1-73, J. D. F. Williams, 1-1-73
- b) Previously? Ollie Apple, Daniel Boone Baker, William Warren Baker, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Fred George Benkley, Robert Herman Boyd, James Kay Brim, Rester Arliegh Brooks, Jr., G. Alfrew Brown, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Otis Franklin Brown, Charles Maley Buttrill, Richard Walker Call, Prince Edward Cantrell, Paul Christopher, Charles Herman Cole,

Eugene Livingston Craig, Hubert William Crain, Roy Leslie Crawford, Jonas Lester Davenport, Roy Hildman Davis, Wallace Nail Dunson, Warren Alonza Flynn, Ernest aGston Foote, Alton Woodson Ferrill, Samuel Marvin Franklin, Marcus A. Lucas Freeman, Alvin Spencer Gafford, John William Gill, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Eustace Raymond Gordon, Homer Ross Hall, Wm. Lee Hankla, Walter Everett Harrell, Leonard L. Haynes, Howard Hampton Holloway, Henry Martin Hopkins, Harvey D. Huddleston, Frank Harris Ingram, Roy Franklin Johnson, Claude Palks Jones, Henry Elgin Kuykendall, Pascal William Layne, Earl H. Lightfoot, Bernard Loss McCord, Dwight Lyman McCree, Anthony J. Miller, James Earl Morton, William Bascom Morton, Luckie Elder Muse, James Thomas Scott Ogale, Jackson C. Oglesby, Jerry Lee Oliver, Lloyd H. Olson, Joseph Isham Patterson, Allen A. Peacock, Guy Edward Perdue, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Raybon Wilson Porter, Horace Poteet, Robert Henry Price, Charles Henry Puckett, Phillip Eugene Riley, Ernest Roper, Charles Offutt Shugart, Milton Slayden, Hubert Carson Smith, Ross Gillian Smith, William Franklin Smith, Thadieth Edward Son, Arthur Glemsford Standlee, Oran Stephens, Robert Franklin Stone, Frank Kenner Suddath, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Floyd William Thrash, Frank L. Turner, Sr., Paul Witcher Utley, Robert Tyler Wallace, Walter Walmsley, Walter William Ward, Soul A. White, James William Whitefiell, Chester Alexander Wilkerson, Horoce W. Williams, J. D. F. Williams, Walter Ewert Williams, Cleo Dee Wooten.

46. What Associate Members have been retired: List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)
- This Year? None
 - Previously
47. Who have been recognized os retired loy pastors?
- This year? None
 - Previously?
48. Who are appointed to attend school? (Par. 352.8) (List alphabetically all of those whose prime appointment is to attend shcoal)
- Associate Members? None
 - Probationary Members? Carroll Ray Alderman, Marcus Norman Childress, James Powell Crews, William Franklin Fitzgerald, John Ewing Harris, Charles Franklin Long, Poul Robertson McSpodden, James David Patrick, James Reid Porter, Glenn Connover Sammis, David Allison Seilheimer, Larry Eugene Wilson.
 - Members in Full Connection? Knox O. Scott, Frong W. Wright, Jr.
49. What is the number of:
- Pastoral charges? 232
- Local churches? 377
50. a) What is the number of loy pastors? 32
- Changes in ministerial membership. What is the number of ministers?
- | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| Received os Associate | | Retired made effective? | 0 |
| Members? | 0 | | |
| Receiver as Probationary | | Discontinued?(Par. 369) | 0 |
| Members? | 6 | | |

Received into		
Full Connection?	9	Located? (Par. 367.1-2)
Transferred in?	10	Terminated? (Par. 368)
Transferred Out?	14	Withdrawn? (Par. 370.1-.2-.3)
Received from other		Expelled? (Par. 1540)
Christian Churches?	2	Readmitted?
Readmitted?	1	

51. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	178	21	4
Special Appointments	32	2	0
Appointed to Ministries in Non-Church			
Related Special Appointments	6	2	0
Appointed to Attend School	2	11	0
On Sabbatical Leave	0	0	0
Disability Leave	7	0	0
Supernumerary	3	0	0
Retired	97	0	0
Total Number Ministerial Members	325	36	4
Grand Total,			
All Conference Ministerial Members	365	0	0

52. What other personal notation should be made?

PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS

53. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Convention Center, Waco, Texas
54. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (Attach list) (Include Special appointments. List all special appointments according to categories of annual claims — (Par. 1208)

CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS**1972-73****Conference Members**

- Hubert C. Taylor, released from Benbrook-Bethel on sick leave 8-1-72.
- Ira Galloway, to Board of Discipleship, from Fort Worth East District, 8-1-72.
- Luther J. Helm to Cross Plains-Burkett from Northwest Texas Conference, 8-15-72.
- J. Aston Pallard from Cross Plains to Englewood-Fort Worth East, 8-15-72.
- Robert Arlen Shirley to Benbrook, 8-15-72.
- J. G. McClendon, to Everman from Englewood, Fort Worth, 8-15-72.
- Ben H. Feemster, to Fort Worth East District, from Westcliff, Fort Worth, 9-1-72.
- Millard Rucker, released from Bartlett, Henderson Chapel, 9-1-72.

- Richard L. Sechrist, to Waco, Austin Avenue, Associate Pastor, 9-1-72.
 Robert W. Irish, Jr., placed in Supernumerary Relationship, from Eules, First Associate, 9-14-72.
 Michael Patison, to Temple District, from Richland Hills, Fort Worth, 9-15-72.
 Carroll H. Thompson, to Westcliff from Temple District, 9-15-72.
 Glenn E. Jones (P) to Kerens-Rice from Godley, Cresson, 9-15-72
 John K. McKee, to Fort Worth, Ridglea, from Belton, First, 9-15-72
 Don Pike, to Richland Hills, Fort Worth, from Ridglea, Fort Worth, 9-15-72
 Don Kelley, to Diamond Hill-Calvary from Kerens Rice, 9-15-72.
 William S. Fisher, to Belton, First, from Mexia, 10-1-72.
 Henry W. Radde to Mexia, First, from Fort Worth, Diamond Hill-Calvary, 10-1-72.
 Floyd Boulware, to Riverside, Fort Worth, from Mineral Wells, First, 11-1-72.
 Lyn Layne, to Mineral Wells, First, from Riverside, Fort Worth, 11-1-72.
 Wilton J. Goodwin, from North Texas Conference, to Grapevine, 12-1-72.
 John E. Taylor, to North Texas Conference, from Grapevine, 12-1-72.
 E. Frank Leach, to Western Hills, Fort Worth from Carter Park, 1-1-73.
 Norman Purvis, to Service Memorial, Waco, from Smithfield, 1-1-73.
 Robert G. Haynes, to Carter Park from St. Paul, Cleburne and Covington, 1-1-73.
 Eugene Robertson, to Handley, Fort Worth, from Eules, 1-1-73.
 Roy Bassett, to Smithfield, from Brookview, Waco, 1-1-73.
 J. W. Sprinkle, to Conference Secretary-Treasurer, from Handley, Fort Worth, 1-1-73.
 J. D. F. Williams, retired from Conference Secretary-Treasurer, 1-1-73.
 Elden D. Traster, to Eules, First, from Western Hills, Fort Worth, 1-1-73.
 Charles J. McAfee, to Cleburne, Saint Paul-Covington, from Waco, Service Memorial, 1-1-73.
 Richard L. Beaty (P), to Ovilla, 1-1-73.
 E. R. Gordon (retired) appointed to Bethel, 3-25-73.

Lay Pastors

- Anthony C. Hargrove, to Waco, Sparks Memorial, 6-7-72.
 C. Dan Layne to Abbott-Brandon, 6-18-72.
 Loyd Ferrell, released from Gatesville, Wesley Chapel, 7-15-72
 J. Eric McKinney to Eureka-Streetman, 7-29-72.
 William A. Haskell, to Louisiana, from Minter's Chapel, 8-1-72.
 David Whittington, to Minter's Chapel, 8-1-72.
 Robert G. Nichols, to Bethel, 8-15-72 (released on sick leave from Bethel, 2-15-73).
 Bill L. Reed, released from Ovilla, 9-17-72.
 David William Akers to Godley-Cresson, Cleburne from Crandal United Methodist, Crandall, 10-15-72.

APPOINTMENTS

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

1973-1974

Note: The term "Parish" indicates that two or more extended ministry churches are included in the charge. Names of pastors printed in italics indicate a Lay Pastor. Names of pastors followed by (PM) indicate a Probationary Member of the Annual Conference. Names of pastors followed by (RM) indicate a Retired Member of the Annual Conference. Names of pastors followed by (AM) indicate an Associate Member of the Annual Conference.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Gordon Dennis (4)

Avenue at Third Street, (P. O. Box 1665), Brownwood, Texas

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Ballinger Parish	Plez Todd	6
Bangs Parish	E. F. (Skip) Blancett	2
Blanket-May	Estill F. Allen, Jr.	1
Tarleton Foundation	Lloyd Hagemeyer	1
Brownwood:		
Central	John McClatchey	2
Emanuel Chapel	(To be Supplied)	
First	Bob Weathers	4
Johnson Memorial-Mullin	<i>Ernest Roper (R)</i>	6
Coleman:		
First-Novice	Glenn C. Bowman	3
Trinity Parish	<i>H. S. Cooper</i>	1
Comanche-Gustine	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	4
Dublin:		
First-Proctor	Denzil Wright	2
Laurel St.-Green's Creek	Ray Elliott	2
Hamilton-Lamkin	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	4
Santa Anna Parish	Louis Shambeck	4
Stephenville:		
First-Pleasant Hill	Warren Oliff	7
Oakdale-Morgan Mill	<i>John Shipman</i>	2
Winters Parish	Robert W. Sanders	3
Zephyr-Sidney	<i>Guy E. Perdue (R)</i>	2

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Floyd E. Johnson (6)

911 Sixth St., (P. O. Box 309), Cisco, Texas 76437

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Breckenridge:		
First, Caddo-Eolian	Donald F. Osada	2
St. Paul	Ernest Hewitt	1
Cisco, First-Carbon	C. C. Schultz	3
Cross Plain-Burkett	Luther J. Helm	2
DeLeon-Downing-Morton Chapel	W. L. Milner	4
Eastland	Ben B. Marney	1

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Gordon-Santo	Woody McClendon	3
Gorman-Desdamona	J. W. Hodger	2
Graham-First	James W. Darnell, Jr.	3
Salem-Murray-Tonk Valley	W. C. Crawford	3
Huckabay-Hannibal-Lingleville	J. Lester Davenport (R)	2
Mineral Wells:		
Central-Brazos	David Wells, Jr.	2
First	Len Layne	2
Newcastle Parish	James W. Lane	1
Olney-Jean	Lloyd Sansom	2
Palo Pinto-Brad-Graford	Kent D. Marrs	3
Putnam	S. Ross Grace (R)	1
Ranger-Olden-Strawn	James A. Hopkins	1
Rising Star-Wesley	Lloyd Coker	4

CLEBURN DISTRICT

District Superintendent — W. V. Bane (4)

905 Featherstone, (P. O. Box 171), Cleburne, Texas 76031

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Acton	(To Be Supplied)	
Alvarado-Cahill	Joe Fagg	1
Brock-Bethel	Don Johnson	3
Burleson:		
First	Dean Franklin	6
New Church	Robert M. Cope (PM)	1
Cleburne:		
First	Edward H. Otwell	6
St. Mark	Joseph Saylor	1
St. Paul-Covington	Charles J. McAfee	2
Wesley-Kopperl	John Harper	1
Clifton-Cayote	Cleon Flanagan	5
Glen Rose-Morgan	Hubert Taylor	1
Godley-Cresson	David Akers	2
Granbury	J. H. Raines	1
Grandview-Watts Chapel	John H. Loggins (PM)	2
Hico Parish	Doyle Henderson	1
Holders Chapel-Bethesda	John C. Johnson	3
Iredell-Cranfills Gap	Dale E. Yant	9
Itasca Parish	Leonard Radde	4
Joshua	Paul Rone	2
Meridian-Walnut Springs	J. Herbert Smith (PM)	1
Millsap	D. L. Barnes (RS)	4
Rio Vista	Barry L. Holmes	1
Springtown-Poolville	Kyle Glenn (PM)	1
Tolar-Bluffdale	James L. Burton	1
Valley Mills-Mosheim	James N. Johnson	3
Weatherford:		
Calvary	Dan Johnson	10
Couts Mem.	C. Dale Hunt	1
First	Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	5
Whitney-Coon Creek	John D. Hutcheson	1

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Ben Feemster (2)

5105 Brentwood Stair, Resident 5701 Danciger Dr., Fort Worth 76112

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Arlington:		
Aldersgate	James Shuler	7
Epworth	John Basham	2
First	Jack Payne	7
Associate	George Fallon	4
Good Shepherd	Charles Walton	1
St. Stephen	John H. Williams	5
Trinity	John Ogden	5
Associate	James Chandler (PM)	1
Bedford:		
First	J. R. Scott	10
Wm. C. Martin	Richard G. Penna	2
Colleyville	Jay Beavers	4
Eules	Elden Traster	2
Fort Worth:		
Asbury	Dennis Camp	1
Cowan-McMillan	Cleo Metcalf	4
Davis Memorial	Don Hazlewood	4
Eastern Hills	E. Richard Chaffin	2
Eastwood Center	James D. Phillips	3
Englewood	Donald W. Taylor	1
Handley	Eugene Robertson	2
Associate	Mark Craig (PM)	1
Meadowbrook	Morgan Garrett	4
Ookhurst	William N. Shirey	8
Polytechnic	Robert M. Turner	4
Richland Hills	Don Pike	2
Riverside	Floyd Boulware	2
St. Andrews	Eric C. Purnell	3
St. Luke	Bob Evans	1
St. Matthew	David Carter (PM)	1
Grapevine	Wilton J. Goodwin	2
Hurst:		
First	H. Lively Brown	1
Associate	William P. Boyd (PM)	1
St. Paul	Richard Lord	1
Keller-Watauga	Charles Rice	4
Kennedale	Ronald Bearden	1
Mansfield	Edis R. Sluder	5
Minter's Chapel	David Whittington (PM)	2
Smithfield	Roy Bassett	2
Whites Chapel	Robert Cavanaugh	2

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent — L. Stanley Williams (6)

Office: 800 W. Fifth St. 76102

Residence: 6308 Greenway Road, Fort Worth 76116

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aledo-Annetta	Walter Black	4
Azle	Timothy A. Russell	3
Crowley	Larry Van Zile	5
Everman	J. G. McClendon	2

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Fort Worth:		
Arlington Heights	James H. Campbell	1
Associate	Terry Michael Young	5
Benbrook	(To Be Supplied)	
Carter Park	Robert G. Haynes	2
Central	Richard E. Millsap	9
Edge Park	B. Thomas Tribble	4
First	Walter L. Underwood	2
Associate	A. B. McCown	6
Associate	Tony G. Campbell	4
North Fort Worth:		
Boulevard	Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	4
Cogswell	C. W. Anderson	4
Diamond Hill-Calvary	Don Kelley	2
Thompson Chapel	Alfred G. Sanford	1
Trinity	Charles L. McClure	1
Forest Hill	Larry K. Sullivan	3
Grace-Bethel	James A. Sanders, Jr.	1
Lake Worth	Hubert Faust (PM)	1
Matthews Memorial	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	10
Associate	Verne Fuque	8
Morningside	W. V. Cade	2
Ridglea	John K. McKee	2
River Oaks	James L. Finley	2
St. John	James R. Olney	2
St. Mark	Roy Y. Rollin	3
St. Paul	H. Dan Hitt	2
Wedgwood	J. Charles Shelley	2
Associate	Michael T. Curd	3
Wesley	A. L. Cronk	1
Westcliff	Carroll H. Thompson	2
Western Hills	F. Frank Leach	2
Wichita Avenue	Roland Q. Humphrey	1
Haslet	Charles Cruan	3
Saginaw-Dido	Bert M. Gillis	3
Silver Creek	Jack Vereen	4

TEMPLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Michael Patison (2)

4109 Eagle Road, (P. O. Box 965), Temple, Texas 76501

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Bartlett:		
First-Granger	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	3
Henderson Chapel-Gatesville, Wesley Chapel	(To Be Supplied)	
Belton:		
First	W. S. Fisher	2
Mt. Zion-Kell's Branch	Glover Thomas (AM)	1
Bethel	J. D. Walsh, Jr.	9
Copperas Cove, Grace Parish	Homer F. Pumphrey	7
Evant Parish	(To Be Supplied)	
Florence-Jarrell	James L. Peppers	3
Gatesville, First Parish	Urban A. Schulze	2
Georgetown		
First	J. Thomas Graves	4

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
St. John	Arthur Buhl	1
St. Paul	Leonard Johnson	2
Harker Heights	Floyd L. Jennings	3
Hutto, Smith Chapel-		
Moody, Bowman's Chapel	Lloyd Ferrell	1
Ireland, Levita	B. R. Easley	3
Jonesboro Parish	Wesley Jones	10
Killeen:		
First	Wallace J. Shelton	4
St. Andrew	A. J. Wormwood	2
Little River, Holland	Thomas M. Phillips	1
Moody, First, Meedy-Leon	Rollo J. Herrington	2
Nolanville	(To Be Supplied)	
Rogers, First; Temple, Grace	Larry G. Shanks	1
Round Rock, Hutto, First	Bruce Baker	1
Salado, Georgetown, Northside	Joseph Bentley	5
Stockton Chapel	George F. Siler (RS)	12
Taylor, iFirst-Thrall	Vernon R. Whittington	3
10th St. Parish	George M. Matthews	1
Temple:		
First	William M. Greenwaldt	4
Associate	James Allen Goss	2
Seventh Street	Robert H. Briles	4
St. James	Henry M. Taylor	1
St. Paul	Jerden Davis	2
Troy Parish	Robert E. Messer	3

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent — H. Brown Loyd (4)

4221 Erath, (P. O. Box 7740), Waco, Texas 76710

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aquilla-Gholson Parish	Holdor Duncan	3
Coolidge-Techuacana	Ellis Holder, Jr.	4
Crawford, Oglesby, Compton	Kenneth Bass	3
Groesbeck, Thornton	H. H. Barnett, Sr.	5
Hewitt, China Spring	Delbert H. Taylor	3
Hubbard, Mt. Calm	A. Bailey Duncan	3
Lorena	Ronnie McManus (PM)	1
Mart, First, Ben Hur	Arthur Anderson	3
St. James, Springhill	(To Be Supplied)	
McGregor	R. Terry Nelson	1
Mexia:		
Groesbeck Parish	S. W. Curtis	2
Hubbard Parish	W. L. Shaw	4
Perry	J. W. Gill (RS)	3
Riesel Meyer Me.,		
Meier Settlement	Carroll A. Caddell	3
Rocky, Froza	H. D. Hamilton (AM)	16
Valley Mills, West Point,		
Crawford, Perry Chapel	H. D. Hamilton	3
West, Prairie Hill	Boyce A. Vardiman	2
Waco:		
Austin Avenue	Ervin M. Gathings	2
Associate	Richard L. Sechrist	2
Brack's Chapel	John Richardson	2
Cogdell Memorial, Brookview	Hiram E. Johnson	4
First	Richard Freeman	5

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Associate	Wm. C. Whitaker	2
Herring Avenue	Kenneth L. Boatman	1
Lake Shore, Bosqueville	B. C. Dugger	3
Lakeview, Elm Mott	Gene F. Allen	5
Mt. Zion	(To Be Supplied)	
Robinson Drive	J. W. Sellers	6
St. James	E. M. Cooper	1
St. John's	Ernest O. DeWald	2
Service Memorial	Norman Purvis	2
Sparks Memorial	Anthony C. Hargrove	2
Trinity	Robert V. Lindsey	2
Wesley	G. J. Goff	11
Woodway, First-Speegleville	Gene Chamness	1

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent — H. F. Meier, Jr. (4)

1701 Alexander, (P. O. Box 156), Waxahachie, Texas 76165

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Abbott-Brandon	C. Dan Layne	2
Bethel-Forreston	(To Be Supplied)	
Blooming Grove-Dresden	John F. Clifford	2
Chatfield-Barry	Marcus N. Childress (PM)	2
Corsicana, Central, UCF, N. Jr. College	Harvey L. Ozmer	2
Eleventh Ave.-Pleasant Grove	Frank R. Williams, Jr.	2
Corsicana:		
First	Jack Riley	1
St. Andrew	Abraham McGill	6
Wesley-Emhouse	Leroy Reaves	3
Dawson-Penelope	Bernard W. Stein (PM)	4
Ennis:		
First	John Dowd	6
St. Delight	William E. Mitchell (AM)	7
Walter Rider-Bardwell	Gary Kincaid	2
Eureka-Streetman	J. Eric McKinney (PM)	2
Ferris-Trumbull	Kester M. Hearn	2
Frost-Irene-Mertens	Uriah L. Stegman, Jr.	1
Hillsboro:		
First	Paul W. Wiseman	6
Line St.-Malone	Claude W. Davidson	2
Italy-Avalon	Harold Rogers	2
Lacy Chapel-Hillsboro Brown	James R. Caruthers	1
Karens-Rice	Glenn E. Jones (PM)	2
Maypearl-Venus	Woody Flynt	2
Midlothian	James W. Walker	4
Ovilla	Richard L. Beaty	2
Palmer-Bristol	William H. Wilson	2
Pelham, Wesley-Milford, Pilgrim Rest	G. L. Morris	3
Red Oak	Robert W. Holloway (PM)	2
Sardis-Britton	Garrett C. Creppon (PM)	4
Waxahachie		
Ferris Heights	John H. McDaniels	2
First	Robert W. Richmond	2
St. Andrew	Joseph M. Murphy	7
Wortham-Richland-Kirvin	Dale W. Rider	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (WITH ANNUITY)

Name	Appointment	Years
Tommy C. Brooks	Chaplain, Methodist Home, Waco	3
Wilson Canafax	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	6
Ray Elliott	Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers	2
Luther W. Henry, Sr.	Associate Director, Conf Council on Ministries	1
Gilbert Ferrell	Exec. Director, Metropolitan Board of Missions	7
Gary Fitzgerald	Waco District Evangelist	1
Lloyd Hagemeyer	Campus Minister, Tarleton State College	1
Homer Kluck	Wesley Foundation, Texas Christian University	9
Henry Lewis Masters	Staff Metropolitan Board of Missions	3
Samuel Mohundro	Wesley Foundation Baylor University	4
H. Doyle Murray, III	Campus Minister, University of Texas at Arlington	1
Harvey L. Ozmer	Campus Minister, Navarro Junior College	2
Quay Parmer	Conference Evangelist	29
Billy Mack Pattenon	Inner City Ministry, Waco	7
S. Wayne Reynolds	Administrator, Wesleyan Homes, Inc., Georgetown	6
Sidney Roberts	Administrative Assistant to Bishop	7
Robert L. Robertson	Exec. Dir., United Methodist Communications Council	7
Michael E. Spading	Staff, Metropolitan Board of Missions	1
J. W. Sprinkle	Conference Secretary-Treasurer	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT (WITHOUT ANNUITY)

Name	Appointment	Years
James B. Ansley	Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth	17
Ronald D. Ballard	Professor, Texas Wesleyan College	2
Joseph D. Bettis	Professor, University of Nebraska at Omaha	10
Frederick Burr Clifford	Dean, Southwestern University, Georgetown	12
Troy Clinesmith	Assoc. Director, Methadist Home, Waco	5
Weldon S. Crowley	Professor, Florida Southern College	3
Jack Kyle Daniel	Exec. Dir., High Sky Girls' Ranch, Inc., Midland	2
Paul K. Deats	Professor, Boston University School of Theology	20
James H. Ellison	Chaplain, Fort Worth Area Council of Churches, Tarrant County Hospital District	5
John Ed Francis	Missionary to Japan	7
Ira Galloway	Associate General Secretary — Division of Evangelism, Warship and Stewardship, General Bd of Discipleship	2
J. B. Holt	Assoc. Dean, Perkins School of Theology	16
Richard A. Hunt	Assoc. Professor, Southern Methodist University	9
Floyd Jennings	Psychologist, Veterans Admin., Hospital, Temple	2
Jack Moore	Wesleyan Foundation, Southeastern State College, Ardmore, Oklahoma	1
W. T. Reynolds	Chaplain, Waco State Home	5
John C. Robertson	Professor, McMasters University, Ontario	5
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, McMasters University, Ontario	7
John W. Schaub	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth	5
James Edwin Tims	Missionary in Brazil	14
Donald H. Welsh	Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fresno, California	4
Charles D. Whittle	Division of Evangelism, Worship and Stewardship, General Board of Discipleship	13
Walter Bitters, II	Chaplain to Society	1
Frank Johnson	Chaplain to Society	1

DEACONESSES & HOME MISSIONARIES

Josephine Beckwith	United Community Centers	4
	Ft. Worth (Retiring June, 1973)	6
Beuah T. Morton	Fort Worth (Retiring August, 1973)	6

TRANSFERS IN

Name	From	Date
Arthur Buhl (E)	Yeowstone Conference	6- 1-73
James R. Coruthers (AM)	North Texas Conference	6- 1-73
James D. Chondler (D)	Okahoma Conference	6- 1-73
Witon J. Goodwin (E)	North Texas Conference	12- 1-72
Luther J. Helm (E)	North Texas Conference	8-15-72
Luther W. Henry, Sr., (E)	North Texas Conference	5-28-73
Ronnie McManus (D)	North Texas Conference	5-28-73
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr. (E)	North Texas Conference	5-28-73
Henry M. Taylor (E)	North Texas Conference	5-28-73
Charles M. Walton, Jr. (E)	North Texas Conference	5-28-73

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	From	Date
Fred Adams (E)	North Texas Conference	5-28-73
Walter M. Allen (E)	Tennessee Conference	3-1-73
V. Cyrus Barcus	North Texas Conference	5-28-73
Aaron D. Black	North Indiana Conference	5-15-73
David Ferdinand Black (D)	North Texas Conference	5-28-73
B. E. Collic (E)	North Texas Conference	5-28-73
Wima R. Corse (E)	North Texas Conference	5-28-73
John W. Elliott, Sr.	North Texas Conference	5-28-73
Charles E. Mitchell, Sr. (D)	North Texas Conference	5-28-73
William R. Nevil (E)	North Texas Conference	8-15-72
J. Alston Pollard	North Texas Conference	5-28-73
Millard Rucker (E)	North Texas Conference	5-28-73
William B. Slack, Jr. (E)	North Texas Conference	5-28-73
John Earl Taylor (E)	North Texas Conference	12-1-72

CHAPLAINS — WITHOUT ANNUITY

Name	Years
Leonard D. Kelley	U. S. Air Force 19
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr.	U. S. Air Force 16
Cecil D. Deed	U. S. Army 13
L. Randall Rogers	U. S. Navy 3
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U. S. Army 7
Joe D. Worley	U. S. Army 8
Lawrence Zellers	U. S. Air Force 17

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Place	Year
Ray Alderman	Perkins School of Theology	2
Marcus N. Childress	Perkins School of Theology	1
James P. Crews	Perkins School of Theology	2
William F. Fitzgerald	Texas Tech University	3
John Ewing Harris	Texas Tech University	3
Frank Long	Perkins School of Theology	2
Paul McSpadden	Perkins School of Theology	2
James David Patrick	Evangelical Theological Seminary	3
James R. Porter	Yale University	2
Glenn Conover Sammis	Brite Divinity School	2
Knox O. Scatt	Chapman College, San Diego, California	1
David A. Seilheimer	Perkins School of Theology	2
Larry Eugene Wilson	Brite Divinity School	1
Frank W. Wright, Jr.	East Texas State University, Commerce	1

SUPERNUMERARY MEMBERS

William H. Horick	June 4, 1973
Robert W. Irish, Jr.	October 2, 1972
Michael Lee Stovall	June 6, 1972

BY WITHDRAWAL

Paul L. Robins (E)	June 4, 1973
--------------------	--------------

VOLUNTARY LOCATION

Bill E. Brawers (E)	June 4, 1973
---------------------	--------------

DISABILITY LEAVE

J. Morris Bailey (E)	C. A. Mangum (E)
Homer S. Cox (E)	Bennie McBryde (E)
Victor E. Hankinson (E)	Roy Stanley (E)
Maggart B. Howell (E)	

REPORTS

COMMITTEE ON FIXED FUNDING, 1974

The committee was appointed by Vice Chairman of the Conference Council on Ministries, E. C. Purnell, on January 29, for the specific purpose of looking into conference benevolent money needs for the calendar year 1974.

Persons appointed were W. M. Greenwaldt, Mrs. Rubye Jones, H. B. Loyd, and Wilson Canafax. Greenwaldt was appointed as the convener.

The committee selected Greenwaldt as Chairman and Canafax to take notes on official action.

Considerable discussion took place as to the 1972 and 1973 benevolent budget of the Central Texas Conference and the various agencies and boards responsible for both program and money.

The committee sends this recommendation to the March 31 meeting of the Conference Council: "We recommend that at the close of May 31, 1973, all unexpended funds in the Annual Conference Benevolent Budget be returned to a common pool and that the expenses of all Boards, Agencies, and Concerns of the Annual Conference having interest in the adopted budget for 1973 be paid out of this common pool for the balance of the calendar year 1973; and that each Board, Agency, or Interest of the new conference structure present its recommended budget for 1974 to the Council on Ministries, thence to the Council on Finance and Administration, and to a "special session" of the Annual Conference in the Fall of 1973. Said recommendation is to reflect the new emphasis from the Annual Conference to the District level. It is further recommended that all enabling legislation, including Conference Rules relative to District Program Promotion and Training be revised according to the purpose of the new structure."

The committee further recommends to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration that a study be made of all budgetary items of an administrative nature in the Annual Conference including those found in the Conference Benevolent Budget, the Administrative Fund, and the District Superintendents' Fund. The report is to be made to the Annual Conference for their consideration.

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 4, 1973)

24. What preachers, coming from other Christian Churches have had their orders recognized?
 - a) As Deacons? None
 - b) As Elders? Reuben Kyle Glenn, Hubert Faust
25. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches?
 - a) As Associate members? None
 - b) As Probationary members? Reuben Kyle Glenn, Hubert Faust
 - c) As Members in Full Connection? None

27. Who are admitted as Probationary members?
- a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology?
- Lloyd Duane Hagemer
John Eric McKinney
David Edward Whittington
- b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology?
- David Lamar Carter
- c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member? None
28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?
- a) As students in approved schools of Theology? Carroll Ray Alderman, Perkins School of Theology; Richard Lane Beaty, Perkins School of Theology; Marcus Norman Childress, Perkins School of Theology; Robert Mack Cope, Brite Divinity School; Garrett Clower Creppon, Perkins School of Theology; James Powell Crews, Perkins School of Theology; Charles Franklin Long, II, Duke Divinity School; Paul Robertson McSpadden, Perkins School of Theology; Charles Edward Mitchell, Sr., Brite Divinity School; James David Patrick, Evangelical Theological Seminary; James Reid Porter, Yale Divinity School; Glenn Connover Sammis, Brite Divinity School; David Allison Seilheimer, Perkins School of Theology; Bernard William Stein, Brite Divinity School; Larry Eugene Wilson, Brite Divinity School.
- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Walter Lyman Bitters, II; E. F. Blancett, William Priddy Boyd, William Mork Craig, Michael Thomas Curd, William Franklin Fitzgerald, John Ewing Harris, Robert Wesley Holloway, Frank Henry Johnson, Glenn Earl Jones, John Howell Loggins, J. Herbert Smith.
- c) In advanced course of study? None
29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? None
30. Who are admitted into full connection? John Frederick Clifford, Henry Joe Cooper, Roy Jerden Davis, James Allen Goss, Doyle Steven Henderson, John Henry McDaniels, Richard George Penna, Leroy Reaves, Terry Michael Young.
31. Who have been elected deacons?
- a) Lay pastors received into Associate Membership? None
- b) Theological Students? David Lamar Carter, Lloyd Duane Hagemer, John Eric McKinney, David Edward Whittington.
- c) Lay Pastors completing two years of ministerials course of study and serving at least one year under appointment? None
32. Who have been ordained Deacons?

33. Who have been elected Elders?
- a) Theological graduates? John Frederick Clifford, Roy Jerden Davis, James Allen Goss, Doyle Steven Henderson, John Henry McDaniels, Richard George Penna, Terry Michael Young.
 - b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? None
 - c) Course of Study Graduates? Henry Joe Cooper, Leroy Reaves.
34. Who have been ordained Elders?
35. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
- a) Admitted? None
 - b) Elders? None

BOB SANDERS, Registrar

MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 4, 1973)

22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
- a) Full time Lay Pastors? (Par. 348.1)
What progress has been made in the course of study?
Haldor DuncanCompleted
Dan JohnsonCompletedLocal Deacon
 - b) Part-time Lay Pastors (Para. 348.2)
What Progress has been made in the course of study?
Larry G. ShanksCompletedSecond Year
Dale YantIn Fourth YearLocal Deacon
Lloyd FerrellCompleted
Wesley JonesCompletedLocal Elder
J. W. Walsh, Jr.CompletedLocal Elder
George Lee Morris
Joseph M. MurphyCompleted
Abraham McGill
C. W. AndersonCompletedSecond Year
Jack VereenCompleted
 - c) Student Lay Pastors (Para. 348.3)
In what school are they enrolled?
Anthony C. HargroveBaylor
Carroll A. CaddellBaylor
James Leon BurtonTarleton

David William AkersBrite
 Walter Danald JahnsanT. W. C.
 Donald Wesley TaylorT. W. C.
 Jon Milton WhitesT. W. C.
 Thamas Q. RabinsPerkins
 Rabert CavanaughPerkins
 Thamas M. PhillipsBrite
 John ShipmanTarletan
 Ronald Dean BeardenT. W. C.
 Gary Wayne KincaidPerkins
 Woody Roberson Flynt, Jr. ..T. W. C.
 Charles Dan LayneT. W. C.
 Barry L. HalmesBrite
 Waody McClendanT. W. C.
 David S. Wells, IIIT. W. C.
 William H. WilsanPerkins
 George J. KarlsvenPerkins

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

(Approved June 5, 1973)

36. Who are readmitted?
 a) As Associate Members? None
 b) As Members in Full Connection? None
 c) As a Probationary Member? Gary Fitzgerald
37. What retired members have been made effective? None
38. Who have been received by Transfer?
- | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------|
| Wilton J. Goodwin (E) | North Texas | 12- 1-72 |
| Luther J. Helm (E) | Narhwest Texas | 8-15-72 |
| Arthur Buhl (E) | Montana | 6- 4-72 |
| James Chandler (P) | Oklohomo | 6- 4-73 |
| Luther Henry (E) | Narh Texas | 6- 4-73 |
| Joseph R. Saylor (E) | Narh Texas | 6- 4-73 |
| Henry Taylar (E) | North Texas | 6- 4-73 |
| Charles Walton (E) | North Texas | 6- 4-73 |
| Ronnie McManus (P) | North Texas | 6- 4-73 |
| J. R. Caruthers (AM) | North Texas | 6- 4-73 |

39. Who have been transferred out?
- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Walter M. Allen (E) | Tennessee | 3- 1-73 |
| David Ferdinand Black (P) | N. Indiana | 5-15-73 |
| William R. Nevil (E) | North Texas | 8-15-72 |
| John Earl Taylor (E) | North Texas | 12- 1-72 |
| Fred Adams (E) | North Texas | 5-28-72 |
| Aaron Don Black (P) | North Texas | 5-28-72 |
| Wilma Corse (P) | North Texas | 5-28-72 |
| John W. Elliott, Sr., (E) | North Texas | 5-28-72 |
| William B. Slack (E) | North Texas | 5-28-72 |
| J. Aston Pollard (E) | North Texas | 5-28-72 |
| Charles Mitchell (P) | North Texas | 5-28-72 |
| Millard R. Rucker | North Texas | 5-28-72 |
| B. E. Collie (E) | North Texas | 5-28-72 |
| V. Cyrus Barcus (E) | North Texas | 5-28-72 |
40. Who have had their Conference Membership Terminated?
- By Voluntary Location? Bill E. Browers
 - By Involuntary Location? None
 - By Withdrawal? Paul L. Robins
 - By Surrender of Ministerial Office? None
 - By Judicial Procedure? None
41. Deceased:
- What Associate Members have died during the year? None
 - What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
 - What members in Full Connection have died during the year?
EFFECTICE: None
RETIRED: S. A. Baker, W. T. Boulware, Victor D. Dow, Chet C. Henson,
W. C. Hoesch, D. R. McCauley, Charles E. Wilkins
 - What Lay Pastors have died during the year? None
52. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relationship?
- Michael Lee Stovall (granted 6-72); Robert W. Irish, Jr. (granted 10-2-72);
William H. Horick (granted 6-73).
43. Who are granted Sabbatical Leave? None
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled Ministers and Lay Pastars?

- a) Who were granted Disability Leave since the last conference session?
Hubert Taylor
 - b) Who have had their Disability Leave terminated since the last conference session? None
 - c) Who are granted Disability Leave at this session?
J. Morris Bailey, Homer S. Cox, Maggart Howell, Victor E. Hankinson,
C. A. Mangham, Bennie C. McBryde and Roy E. Stanley.
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
Cecil Ellis, J. L. Glaze, S. Ross Grace, George M. Greebon, B. F. Jackson, Jr.,
S. A. Keesee, Ernest D. Piott, O. B. Salyer, Karl L. Swain (effective 9-1-73).
46. What Associate Members have been retired? None
47. What Lay Pastors have been retired? None

BOARD OF MINISTRY

Report No. 3

(Approved June 5, 1973)

Persons "appointed for ministry in and to society beyond the ministries usually extended through the local church and other institutions, or directly related to the church" shall:

1. Fulfill paragraph 352, Section 1 through 5 and 10:
 - 1) "The institution or agency desiring to employ a conference member shall first, through its appropriate official, consult the member's Bishop and secure approval before completing any agreement to employ the member. If the institution or agency is located in another area, the Bishop of that area shall also be consulted."
 - 2) "When bishops appoint a conference member to an institution or agency in another area, they shall notify the resident Bishop of the area in which the special appointment is located, and shall include any pertinent information about the ministers and their work."
 - 3) "The Bishops in whose areas ministers under special appointment reside shall become the ministers' pastor and superior to represent them, when necessary, to the Bishop who appointed them."
 - 4) "Conference members under special appointment are amenable to the Annual Conference of which they are members and in so far as possible should maintain close working relationships with and effective participation in the work of their Annual Conference, assuming whatever responsibilities they are qualified and requested to assume."
 5. "A conference member serving under special appointment shall be available and on call to administer the Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper as requested by the District Superintendent of the district in which the special appointment is held."

- 10 "All effective ordained ministers of the United Methodist Church on special appointment shall hold membership in a Charge Conference of their choice within their Annual Conference. They may hold an affiliate membership without vote in a Charge Conference where they reside."
2. Actively participate in a local church of choice if not directly involved in some form of "congregational-missional" ministry.
3. Spend a minimum of five hours weekly in some specific form or style of ministry above and beyond attendance of worship services.
4. Be assigned to a District Superintendent of the Annual Conference to whom there will be provided quarterly activity reports by the appointee and immediate superior.
5. File with the presiding episcopal officer a comprehensive annual report of the ministry carried out during the course of the year. This report shall accompany the person's request for continuance in the secular ministry capacity.
6. Be a full member of the Annual Conference in order to be considered for appointment in this capacity (effective June 7, 1973).

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

(Adopted June 4, 1973)

In accordance with standing Rule No. 19 concerning per diem payments your committee on Conference Entertainment recommends:

1. That per diem allowance of \$10.00 be granted to pastors who receive a salary of \$5,000.00 or less. (Fort Worth East and Fort Worth West Districts to receive one half.) Payment shall be for days of actual attendance at the conference.
2. That retired ministers be granted per diem allowance of \$15.00 for days present at the conference. (Fort Worth East and Fort Worth West Districts receive one half.)
3. That the widow of any minister shall be entitled to receive per diem payments at the scale for ministers as stated above.
4. That per diem allowance of \$10.00 per actual days present at the conference be granted deaconesses residing within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. (Fort Worth East and Fort Worth West Districts to receive one half.)

STRUCTURE STUDY

(Adopted June 4, 1973)

Charged by the Annual Conference to present a structural model for consideration by the conference session June 3-6, 1973, the Committee on Research and Planning gives the following recommendations for consideration.

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE STRUCTURE AND ORGANIZATION

I Statement of Purpose

The United Methodist Church is a connectional structure maintained through its chain of Annual Conferences. The Central Texas Annual Conference

is a part of the connectional structure and is maintained through its connection with local churches situated within its geographical area.

The primary purpose of the Annual Conference is to strengthen and support the local church and its members who seek to serve God under the Lordship of Christ. The Annual Conference is the connecting link between the local church and the general church.

Function

There are three primary functions of the Annual Conference as it relates to its ministry: 1) Program Concerns, 2) Special Ministries, and 3) Ministerial and Financial Concerns.

The District Council on Ministries is the primary structure to study needs of the local church, design ministries, and implement these programs.

The Annual Conference Council on Ministries is to coordinate district programming, evaluate the work of the district council and conference staff, implement general church level programs, and offer specialized help to sub-district, district, and local church councils on ministries. Task Forces are to be established by any structure of the local church, district or annual conference involving people in ministry where needed.

To that end the mission of the Central Texas Conference is to serve as the medium in which the local congregations within its jurisdiction:

- 1) May express their opinions and needs and receive motivation and direction as they meet the specific challenges they confront.
- 2) Act in concert with one another to accomplish their Christian Mission more effectively and economically.
- 3) Receive the specialized guidance, information, and encouragement they require .

II. Organization

Conference Council on Ministries

Purpose: The Council shall have the responsibility to develop and present to the Annual Conference a coordinated program for its consideration, amendment, and adoption, as the Annual Conference program, and to implement and administer such program as may be adopted by the Annual Conference. It shall have such other duties, functions, and responsibilities as are set forth in the Book of Discipline and as may be delegated or assigned to it by the Annual Conference.

Membership: The Conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of:

The Bishop

Chairperson

Vice-Chairperson

Secretary

The District Superintendents

The President of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative

The Conference Lay Leader

Two Youth Representatives

Chairperson, Board of Discipleship

Chairperson, Board of Church and Society

Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries

Chairperson, Board of Higher Education and Ministry

Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race

District Representatives:

One Clergy

One Lay Woman

One lay Man

Members of the General Council on Ministries

Additional members at large as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clerical members.

Without Vote:

Conference Secretary-Treasurer

Conference Council Director

Conference Statistician

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop

Representative from the Council on Finance and Administration

Officers: The officers of the Council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a two year term. No officer is eligible for re-election to the same office. If the chairperson elected is a lay person the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa.

District representatives shall be nominated annually by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Caucus. They shall serve no more than two consecutive years from the same district. Vacancies in district representation on the Conference Council on Ministries shall be filled by the District Council on Ministries.

At Large Members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than two consecutive years. They shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries.

The Executive Committee: There shall be an executive committee consisting of the officers of the Council, the Bishop, District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of United Methodist Women and the Conference Council Director who shall serve without vote. The Council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the Council as may be required so that the committee is composed one-half lay and one-half clergy. The officers of the Council shall fill the same office on the executive committee. This committee shall 1) receive reports and recommendations from the Conference Boards and Agencies to the Conference Council on Ministries, 2) serve as the personnel and budget committee for the Conference Council on Ministries and its staff, and 3) propose the agenda for meetings of the Council.

Other Council Committees: There shall be a Committee on Research and Planning, a Committee on Coordination and Budget, a Committee on Nominations, and a Committee on Communications. The Council may, as hereinafter set forth, appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultations as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties, provided that elected committee members shall serve no more than two consecutive years.

CONFERENCE BOARDS

There shall be four Conference Boards within the Council on Ministries, the Board of Discipleship, the Board of Church and Society, the Board of Global Ministries, and the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

Membership: Each Board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary, who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a two year period. If the chairperson elected is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister and vice versa.

Each Board shall be composed of the officers, two lay persons and two clergy from each district elected by the District Caucus, a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, and no more than five members at large, who shall be nominated and elected by the Board as the Board may determine necessary to assure minority representation. The members shall serve no more than two consecutive years. The Conference Council Director is a member of each Board without vote.

General Board members shall be full voting members of the respective Conference Boards.

Officers of the Boards shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

Additional members: In addition to the members herein provided, the following boards shall have additional members:

Board of Discipleship: The Conference Lay Leader and two additional representatives from the United Methodist Laity, and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of The United Methodist Women.

Board of Global Ministries: The President of The United Methodist Women, and the Mission Coordinator of Global Concerns of The United Methodist Women, and one additional representative from The United Methodist Women.

Board of Higher Education and Ministry: The chairperson, the registrar and one other representative from the Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications; the chairperson and one other member of the Committee on Pensions, and the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of The United Methodist Women.

Board of Church and Society: The Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of The United Methodist Women.

Organization: Subject to the approval of the Conference Council on Ministries each board shall organize and structure itself as it shall deem necessary to carry out its designated functions, and shall furnish to the fall session of the Conference Council on Ministries an organization chart with functional description.

Function: The conference boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local church, the District Council on Ministries, the Annual

Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each board will be responsible for the essential function of the areas of concern assigned to it and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Areas of Responsibility:

Board of Discipleship: Christian Education, Evangelism, Age-Level and Family Ministries, Leadership Development, Worship, the Laity, Lay Life and Work, Stewardship, and Camps and Conferences.

2) Board of Church and Society: Human Relations, General Welfare (alcohol and drugs), Peace and World Order, Emerging Social Issues, and the Inter-Conference Task Force (Rio Grande-Central Texas).

3) Board of Global Ministries: Missions, United Methodist Committee on Relief, Health and Welfare, Ecumenical Affairs, Urban Ministries, Town and Country, the Advance, Parish Development, and The United Methodist Women.

4) Higher Education and Ministry: Higher Education, Campus Ministry, the Lay Worker, Vocations, Area Counseling, and Ministerial Support which shall include Minimum Salary, Retired Ministers Homes, Insurance, and other matters related to support of the Ministry.

The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and its membership elected according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report to the Annual Conference.

United Methodist Laity shall be organized and function as the conference shall determine and in accordance with the by-laws adopted by the organization. Its membership shall include a chairperson who shall be the Conference Lay Leader, the District Lay Leader from each district, and such additional persons as the conference may determine all of whom shall be nominated and elected as the conference may determine. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report to the Annual Conference.

Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall be the responsibility of a Committee on the Ministry consisting of not fewer than six members nominated by the Bishop and a cabinet representative selected by the cabinet which shall organize and function according to the Book of Discipline. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and shall report to the Annual Conference.

Board of Pensions: The interest and work of providing for disability sustenance, and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees of the United Methodist Church, its institutions and agencies within the Annual Conference, shall be the responsibility of a Board of Pensions which shall be organized and function in accordance with the Book of Discipline. A cabinet representative shall be selected by the cabinet as an additional member. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry and shall report to the Annual Conference.

Members of the committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications and the Board of Pensions shall be elected for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for an additional four year term.

Council on Finance and Administration: There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five ministers and six lay persons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have a chairperson a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated from the Council membership by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have the responsibility and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

COMMISSIONS

Archives and History: There shall be a Commission on Archives and History consisting of one lay person and one clergy from each district elected for a two year term. The Commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The members (from whom the officers shall be selected) and the officers shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve more than two consecutive years.

It shall be the duty of the Commission to 1) cooperate with and report, when requested, to the General and Jurisdictional Commission on Archives and History; 2) to preserve the records of the Annual Conference; 3) to collect and preserve data relating to the organization and history of the conference; 4) to maintain a historical and archival depository; 5) to see that all current items which obviously will have value for the future history are preserved therein; 6) to provide for the ownership of real property for archival and historical purposes as determined by the Annual Conference; 7) to receive gifts and bequests; 8) to assist the Bishop and the Conference Council on Ministries in planning for the historical hour, if any, at Annual Conference sessions; 9) to encourage and assist the local churches in preserving their records and compiling their histories.

The Commission may organize an Annual Conference Historical Society and encourage individuals to become members of it for the purpose of promoting interest in the study and preservation of the history of the conference and its antecedents. The officers of the Annual Conference Commission shall also be the officers of the Annual Conference Historical Society. Individuals may become members of the Historical Society by paying dues as the society may direct, and in return they shall receive official publications and publicity materials issued by the Commission and the Society.

Religion and Race: There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Church Commission on Religion and Race.

The Commission membership shall consist of the Bishop, a Representative of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of The United Methodist Women and thirty additional members from whom its officers, a Chairperson, a Vice-Chairperson and a Secretary, shall be selected. The officers and members other than ex-officio members, shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. It is recommended that the thirty additional members be eight minority clergy, five minority laymen, three minority laywomen, three youth under eighteen (two minority and one white), three minority young adults, four white clergy and four white lay persons. The Commission shall be responsible for:

1) Examining ethnic minority representation on all of the Conference Boards, Agencies, Commissions and Committees, as well as the governing boards of related institutions. And after such, make recommendations for total inclusiveness in the Annual Conference.

2) Provide a channel of assistance to racial and ethnic minorities as they seek to develop programs of empowerment and ministry to their communities

- 3) Cooperating with the Board of the Ministry in assuring the equitable adjustments in ministerial classification in light of the particular needs of minority group churches.
- 4) Counseling and encouraging local churches, which are seeking to become multi-racial fellowships.
- 5) Provide opportunities for multi-racial and inter-ethnic dialogue meetings throughout the conference.
- 6) Provide programs to sensitize and educate people on every level of the conference on the meaning of racism.
- 7) Evaluating the effects of merger for those conferences that recently merged, and the results made known to the Annual Conference, and making other recommendations if needed.
- 8) Examining the Annual Conference related institutions such as colleges, hospitals, home for the aged, child-care agencies, etc., concerning their practices of racial inclusiveness in clientele and employment.
- 9) The Commission shall develop an adequate budget for its operation as a Commission.

COMMITTEES OF THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Committee on Research and Planning

Function: 1) To serve as the clearing house for all research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; 2) to analyze, interpret and evaluate facts gathered through research, making them available to the local church, District Council on Ministries, Conference Agencies, the Bishop, the District Superintendents, and the General Church Agencies.

Planning Functions: 1) To Serve as an advisory group in planning for the Annual Conference and its agencies; 2) to establish standards for short-range and long-range planning in the Annual Conference; 3) to engage in planning on behalf of the Conference Council on Ministries for the continuing ministry of the United Methodist Church through cooperation with the General Church Agencies, local and state councils of Churches, Metropolitan and State Planning Boards, Colleges, and Universities, and Public Utility Companies; 4) to cooperate in the planning on Ministries. An effort will be made to involve the Annual Conference in the planning process of the General Church.

Membership: The Chairperson of the four Boards, the Conference Lay Leader or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year), the President of The United Methodist Women or her representative from The United Methodist Women (same person through the year), a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or Chairperson's representative (same person through the year).

Members without vote: The Age Level Coordinators, the Director of Urban Ministries, Chairperson or the Chairperson's representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), the Conference Council Director. The officers, a chairperson a vice-chairperson and a secretary, and such additional persons, as needed, shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries

Committee on Coordination and Budget

Functions: It shall receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Council on Ministries; shall evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.

Membership: Eight members to be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries. The membership shall be one-half clergy and one-half laity. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.

Committee on Communications

Function: 1) To recommend policies that will enable the Conference, the District, and the local churches, and their agencies, to make use of all communications help; 2) to make available to the Conference specialized communications resources, especially in the field of broadcasting and audio-visuals.

Membership: Committee members nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries. The committee shall not be large, and it shall be made up of persons with competence to develop communications policy, communications needs, and multi-media projects. District Directors of Communications shall be ex-officio members. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.

Committee on Nominations

The Council shall elect a Committee on Nominations by such means and of such a number as it determines.

COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Trustees

Duties: Paragraph 1410-12, The Book of Discipline, shall be followed as guidelines for the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees.

Membership: The Board shall consist of twelve persons who must be at least thirty years of age. Six shall be ministers in the effective relation in the Conference and six shall be lay persons in good standing in local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. The Board shall be incorporated unless the Conference is incorporated in its own name; should the Board be incorporated the above twelve persons shall be the directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the Conference for a term of three years, except as to the first Board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected and qualified; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of the Annual Conference may continue unaffected by this sub-section unless and until such Charter is amended.

Committee on Rules

Function: 1) to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action; 2) to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.

Membership: Three clergy and three laity to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Investigation

Function: To make inquiry into accusations against ministerial members of the Annual Conference and, where necessary, to make recommendations to the Bishop for further action as per paragraph 1540, The Book of Discipline.

Membership: Five itinerant elders as principal members and five itinerant elders as reserve members; who shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Minutes

Function: To read and approve the daily minutes of the Annual Conference business session.

Membership: Two clergy and two laity. Nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions

Function: 1) To extend courtesy to all visitors of the Annual Conference session; and 2) to prepare resolutions to be read and adapted at the Conference session.

Membership: 2 clergy and two laity. Nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Agenda

Function: To prepare the agenda of the Annual Conference and submit it to the Conference for adoption.

Membership: The Bishop, the Assistant to the Bishop, a District Superintendent selected by the Cabinet, the Conference Council Director without vote, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of The United Methodist Women, the Chairperson of the Conference Boards and the Chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries.

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEES

There shall be an **Annual Conference Committee on Nominations**. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill the various positions for which it is to make nominations.

Membership: The Bishop, who shall be the Chairperson, the District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of The United Methodist Women, and a Lay Person from each district (for the first year, 1973, the Lay Person shall be the District Lay Leader. Thereafter, the Lay Person shall be elected by the District Council on Ministries), and the Conference Council Director, who shall be without vote. The committee shall elect a vice-chairperson and a recording secretary.

Function: The committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference, as may be necessary, for the following positions: The Chairperson, the Vice-Chairperson, and the Secretary of the Conference Council on Ministries, the Conference Board of Global Ministries, and the Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry. It shall nominate the Chairperson, the Vice-Chairperson, the Secretary, and the members of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, the Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Commission on Race and Religion, the Conference Board of Trustees,

the Conference Committee on Minutes, Committee on Pensions and the Conference Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy. It shall nominate at large members of the Conference Council on Ministries, the members to Jurisdictional and General Boards and Agencies, Institutional Representatives, and Trustees. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the Annual Jurisdiction, or General Conference and related Ecumenical Bodies.

In each District there shall be a **District Committee on Nominations**. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the District to fill the various positions for which it is to make nominations.

Membership: The District Superintendent who shall be the Chairperson, and such other persons as determined by the District Council on Ministries.. (For the first year, 1973, the District Committee on Nominations shall consist of the District Superintendent, District Lay Leader, and District President of United Methodist Women).

Function: The Committee shall make nominations to the District Caucus as necessary for the following positions: One Clergy, one Lay Man and one Lay Person to each Annual Conference Board. Such other nominations as may be requested by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries or the District Council on Ministries.

DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

There shall be a District Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It is the focal body of training, leadership development, and assistance to the local church. It shall be liaison to the local church and to the Annual Conference in all matters of program.

Membership: The District Superintendent who shall be the Chairperson, the District President of The United Methodist Women, The District Lay Leader, a youth not over eighteen years of age, Members of the Conference Council on Ministries residing within the district, two Lay representatives to each of the Conference Boards, two Clergy representatives to each of the Conference Boards, and such other persons as the District Council on Ministries may determine.

THE DISTRICT CAUCUS

There shall be in each District a District Caucus which shall meet at the Time and place of the Annual Conference, and upon call of the District Superintendent who shall be the Chairperson, for the purpose of the following:

- 1) Elect District representatives to the Conference Council on Ministries;
- 2) Elect District representatives to the Conference Boards and Agencies;
- 3) Elect members of the District Council on Ministries; and 4) such other business as it shall determine.

Membership: Of each District Caucus shall be the Lay and Clerical delegates from that district to the Annual Conference, Lay Pastors serving within that district, the District Lay Leader and the District President of the United Methodist Women.

OTHER RECOMMENDATIONS

A task force shall be appointed by the Annual Conference to study the relation of other Boards of Trustees and their properties to the Conference Board of Trustees.

COMMITTEE ON LAY WORKER**June 1973 Report****(Adopted June 4, 1973)**

The Committee seeks to encourage professional lay employees to become Lay Workers, to provide recognition for such workers, to maintain high standards of performance, and personnel benefits such as participation in conference hospital and life insurance programs, and in the Lay Employees' Pension Fund.

The following persons meet the requirements of the office of Lay Worker in their chosen field of service and their conference relationship is recognized:

Mrs. Ethel Alldredge—Program Director, Poly United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth.

Miss Barbara Breedlove — Director of Christian Education, Matthews Memorial United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

John Brelsford — Business Administrator, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Miss Kathryn Clark — Director of Children's Ministries, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Jim Flynn — Director of Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Arlington.

Miss Oma Gee —Deaconess, Holding Institute, Laredo, Texas

Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt — Director of Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Joshua.

Rodney Haedge — Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Corsicana.

Mrs. Herbert Halwes (Pat) — Associate Director, United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Miss Beatrice Hernandez — Deaconess, Houchen Settlement, El Paso, Texas

Gary B. Huddleston — Associate in Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Waxahachie.

John M. Lukert — Program Director, Meadowbrook United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

William H. Miller — Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Arlington.

Miss Beulah Morton — Program Director, Wesley Community Center, Fort Worth.

Lewis Sammermeyer — Director Adult Ministries, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Dr. Alice Wonders — Professor Religion and Chairman of the Division of Philosophy and Religion, Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth.

Barbara Breedlove to be consecrated at the 1973 Annual Central Texas Conference Consecration Service, is currently employed as Director of Education at Matthews Memorial United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

N. P. STEPHENSON, Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS

(Adopted June 4, 1973)

The editorship of the conference page of the Texas Methodist was moved into the office of Wilson Conofax, and is now being produced under the news editorship of Mrs. Joyce Brown.

The committee voted to change the thrust of the priorities of the page to fit more loosely the restructuring of the United Methodist Church.

Previously priorities on the page were:

1. Publicity and promotion of the conference program.
2. News of upcoming events in the following order of conference, district, local church.
3. News of past events in the some order.

The changed priorities were:

1. News and features about programs of the local churches and about people in the local churches.
2. News and features about district and conference.
3. Promotion of the conference program.

Our rationale was that the rapid pace of life demands correct information for decision making, that people have a right to know and that the church has a story to tell.

In order to make this program possible, the committee representative appeared before the cabinet and asked support in the form of financing for:

1. Expenses for photography, travel and telephone for district directors of communication to feed material to the news editor.
2. Training grants for directors to attend a news-writing seminar at the University of Missouri in late 1973 or early 1974.
3. A grant to plan a seminar in a college in this area, which would include both newsgathering and writing and photography.
4. A training school for church personnel in newsletter writing.

Our budget request for the ensuing year is:

Expenses for district directors at \$200 each	\$1,600
Expenses for locally based seminar	500
Expenses for Missouri University Seminar, 8 directors	1,200
Operational budget for committee	400

*Estimated. Plans for seminar are not final.

The cabinet endorsed the program as it was presented to them.

In the radio field, five radio stations within the bounds of the conference broadcast the Methodist Series of the Protestant Hour weekly. They are KBWD-Brownwood; KFJZ-Fort Worth; KYLE-FM-Temple; KWTX-Waco and KBEC-Waxahatchie.

A second weekly United Methodist thirty minute radio program is available for placement by local churches. The Reverend Roy Bassett, pastor of Smithfield, is producing the Word and Music program.

The KEY '73 TV Launch Special was aired four times on television stations within the Central Texas Conference. The second KSY '73 special, "Come Together," is expected to be placed on as many stations within the conference when it becomes available.

The annual conference had representation at both the Cable TV Workshops in Galveston and the Program Instruction Seminar in Dallas.

JACK BUTLER, Chairman

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 5, 1973)

Your Central Texas Conference Board of Missions ends its historic tenure as "The Conference of Missions," with its head high and its heart with a strong, positive beat.

Many long years of aggressiveness and faithful leadership has given the cause of Christ in Missions a good boost. This is not to say we are completely satisfied with every project undertaken. Yet this is a salute to the thousands of laymen and ministers who through the years have felt that Mission is one of the life giving products of the Church of Jesus Christ.

During the year of 1972 your Conference Board has truly been involved in every nick and cranny of the Conference Work of Missions. Our Conference Missionary Secretary, The Reverend John W. Elliott, Sr., is especially to be commended for his efforts to raise the standard of giving for Missions and his good representation of our Conference at work shops and at the National and Jurisdictional level.

While we proudly speak of involvement we also take cognizance that our churches contributed \$144,666.37 to General Advance Specials in 1972, which is some less than the year prior. We urge our ministers and laymen to keep this ever before our people as one of the true signs of being alive and about our Father's business.

Our projection for the future is an even greater involvement because of the new structure and the excitement brought on by a new wave of emphasis.

We present this report showing some of the pertinent facts of our Board's involvement in monetary matters for 1972-1973 and our commitments for 1974.

OUR GRANTS IN 1973 FOR WACO DISTRICT

Waco District Board of Missions	\$23,500.00
Laura Edwards Center	\$ 5,000.00
Laura Edwards Center	\$ 2,500.00
TOTAL	\$31,000.00

Recapping source of grants to Waco:

\$15,500.00 from Conference Missions 1972 Budget.
\$ 6,500.00 from 1971 Foundation earnings.
\$ 9,000.00 from 1972 Foundation earnings.

OUR GRANTS IN 1973 FOR FORT WORTH METROPOLITAN BOARD OF MISSIONS:

Community Centers	\$ 4,000.00
Fort Worth Southside Ministries	\$ 6,300.00

Black Community Development	\$19,950.00
Boulevard Salary Supplementation	\$ 500.00
Diamond Hill-Calvary Salary Eupplementation	\$ 1,200.00
TOTAL	\$31,950.00

Recapping source of grants to Fort Worth:**Black Community Development:**

\$16,545.34 from 1971 Foundation earnings.
 \$ 3,404.66 from 1972 Foundation earnings.
 Balance of Fort Worth grants:
 \$12,000.00 from 1972 Conference Board Budget

APPROVED GRANTS FOR 1974:**Waco District Board of Missions:**

Laura Edwards Center	\$ 6,000.00
Laura Edwards Center	\$ 2,500.00
TOTAL	\$ 8,500.00

Recapping source of grants to Waco:

\$ 6,000.00 for 1973 Conference Board Budget
 \$ 2,500.00 for 1974 Conference Board Budget

Cleburne District Board of Missions:

(1973) New Church Burleson	\$ 2,000.00
(1974) New Church Burleson	\$ 2,000.00

Recapping source for Cleburne grants:

1973-74 Conference Board of Missions Budget.

Fort Worth Metropolitan Board of Missions:

Black Community Development	\$11,200.00
Southside Ministries	\$ 6,300.00
Diamond Hill-Calvary Day Care	\$ 3,200.00
(to be paid out of 1973 budget)	
Northside Parish Ministry	\$ 5,600.00
Diamond Hill-Calvary Salary Supplementation	\$ 1,200.00
Boulevard Salary Supplementation	\$ 500.00
Community Centers for Property Purchase	\$12,000.00
TOTAL	\$40,000.00

Recapping Fort Worth sources:

Community Centers (from 1972 Foundation earnings)	\$12,000.00
Calvary Day Care 1973 Board Budget	\$ 3,200.00
Balance of	\$24,800.00

(From 1974 Board Budget with
 any deficit from 1973 Foundation earnings)

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

W. C. TAYLOR, JR., Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**(Approved June 5, 1973)****Advance Special Giving for 1973**

The Central Texas Conference paid \$147,645.79 to Advance causes in 1973. This is a \$13,199.38 decrease compared to 1972.

These are the causes to which we contributed. All causes which had less than \$40 did not reach its destination. It takes \$40 to process an application. Small amounts are lost in administrative costs.

If all the projects that had small amounts paid to them, and all of the missionaries that had small amounts paid to them had been put in our major goals, all of our designated goals would have been met in full.

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS**Conference Projects**

Launza-Jones, Mexia	\$ 400.00
Eastwood Center, Fort Worth	625.00
Eastwood Day Nursery Scholarship	960.64
Bethlehem Center Campership	211.74
Laura Edwards Community Center	1,512.00
San Pablo UMC, Pearsall, Texas	50.00
Metropolitan Board of Missions	\$ 4,869.06
Texas Conference of Churches Valley Services	187.30
Waco Inner City	9,803.86

National Division Projects

United Community Centers	13,421.00
(Wesley \$624.44, Bethlehem \$2,027.91 and Fort Worth Community Centers Council \$10,769.15)	
Rio Grande Conference salary support	2,624.25
Indian Mission salary support	4,223.80
Lydia Patterson Institute, operation	5,215.15
Lydia Patterson Institute scholarships	10.00
Holding Institute	2,632.00
Alaska Methodist University	254.33
Oma Gee, Navajo School, Farmington, New Mexico	210.00

WORLD DIVISION PROJECTS

Jidato High School, Pakur, India	1,374.07
Telok Moroh UM Center, Parak, Malaysia	-0-
Bitsual I, Chidenguele, Mozambique	-0-
McBride Secondary School — Staff house, Nigeria	20.32
McBride Secondary School truck	-0-
Church, West Bandung, Indonesia	20.00
Verolme Community Center, Brazil	271.50

Missionary Support

Dr. Brooks Taylor	3,551.80
Jahn Nelson Betts	7,467.58
Darrell Santee, Brazil	6,000.00
Edwin Tims, Brabil	4,025.00

Edwin Tims	402.10
Frances Burns, Brazil	2,350.00
Frances Bowden, Brazil	3,000.00
Opal Meier, Chili	925.00
Warren Hornung, Chili	2,500.00
William Tung	1,800.00
Jahn Ed Francis, Japon	6,650.00
Jahn Ed Francis Work	287.00
Harald Crow, Liberia	8,502.20
Jahn L. Graves, Mexico	1,800.00
Jeri Hadenberk, Nigeria	133.96
Andy Fowler, Sorawak	9,750.00
Andy Fowler supplies	1,500.00
Iban Scholarship, Sarawak	557.70
J. Y. Harton, South Africa	5,000.00
Lennart Blamquist, Radesia	4,343.45
Jahn Shryack, Rhadesia	900.00
David Law, Zaire	100.00
Mrs. Sam I. M. Park, Korea	25.00

GENERAL ADVANCES

Alaska Methodist University	254.33
Pastor salary, Alaska	15.00
Henderson Settlement, Kentucky	490.00
Oklahoma Indian Mission, salaries	4,223.80
Emerson Indian Mission, Oklahoma	188.33
Scholarship Indian Children, Oklahoma	8.96
Indian Mission Teacher Training	40.00
Mabile Ministry, Farmington, New Mexica	80.00
Scholarships, Navaja Schaal, Farming	60.00
Tahlequah Indian Mission (100)	100.00
Bisti Center Navajo Mission	671.00
Rio Grande Conference, salary support	2,624.25
Latin American Church — Ballenger	910.00
Latin American Church — Hillsboro	268.34
Latin American Church — Temple	340.50
Latin American Church — Waco	342.50
Latin American Church — Grand Prairie	575.00
Iglesia Metadista, Hillsbara	200.00
Latin American Church — Moody	314.43
Ria Grande Conference — Building Fund	875.00
Lydia aPttersan Instute, operatian	2,515.17
Lydia aPttersan Institute scholarship	10.00
Latin American Church — Temple	3,240.90
Fethsemene, Latin American Church — Geargetown	300.00
Latin American Church Building Fund — Ballinger	50.00
Mt. Zion — Belton	922.10
St. Paul — Georgetown	300.00
Mt. Zion — Waco	375.00

BOARD OF MISSIONS**(Approved June 5, 1973)****Advance Specials — Goals****(March 31, 1973)**

The Central Texas Conference paid \$147,645.79 during 1972 to General Advance Specials. We ranked 22 in the General Church in 1972 in spite of our decreased giving and fourth in the Jurisdiction.

A word of caution. Old models and patterns may be good, but newer models are supposedly more effective. I would believe that too many of our churches have not been exposed to the missionary needs of the peoples of the world.

We have supported fairly well the concerns that claimed our attention years ago. Our Conference Board of Missions is not trying to promote its own thing. Working with the General Board of Global Ministries, the Regional Director of the Advance and persons from this conference you have goals based on needs for every continent except Europe.

If we put our resources together we can give adequate financial support to several projects and persons instead of spreading ourselves too thinly.

By Annual Conference the Mindola, Maclin and Chorrillos Project would have been met as Advance goals. All monies sent as work funds need to be diverted to other goals. The needs of people are too critical to be taken lightly. Serious study and reflection will enable us to put our financial resources where they are needed most.

Read the list of Projects that received our support. Anyone that received \$40.00 or less did not receive your support. It costs \$40.00 to process an application for a project at the General Board of Global Ministries.

Our conference goals for 1973-1974 are as follows:

Eastwood Community Center	\$10,000
Mt. Zion, Belton	15,000
Mt. Zion, Waco	43,000
Bracks, Waco	48,000
Launza — Jones, Mexia	43,500
Waco Inner City	10,000
Metropolitan Board of Missions, Fort Worth	5,000

National Division Goals

United Community Centers	17,000
Rio Grande Conference Salary support	12,000
Indian Mission Conference salary support	8,000
Lydia Patterson Institute	8,000
Holding Institute	8,000
McCurdy	
Alaska Methodist University	1,000
UMCOR	1,979

World Division Goals

	Goal	Yearly
Jidato High School, Pakur, India	\$50,000	\$10,000
Tkloe Morah Methodist Center, Perak, Malaysia	6,000	1,200
Bitsula I, Chidenguele, Zozambique	3,600	720

McBride Secondary School		
Nigeria—truck	9,000	1,800
staff house	9,000	1,800
New Church, West Bandung, Java	13,333	2,666
Verlome Community Center, Brazil	30,000	6,000

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report No. 1

Homes for Retired Ministers

Since 1906 we have been providing homes for retired ministers and wives when there is a need. We have gained one additional home this year. We presently have 37 units.

Our churches should be aware of the increasing cost of maintenance including materials, labor, insurance and taxes. If our contributions remain about the same as the current year, it becomes increasingly difficult to carry our increasing load.

July 8 is the date set aside this year for our offering and we hope that every church will observe this day with the materials we have provided and with a generous offering.

Due to rising costs of maintenance and increasing requests for homes, it has become obvious that our present approach to structure and funding operations are no longer adequate. Therefore, after serious consideration and consultation the trustees are recommending a year for study of the Retired Ministers Homes. The results of the study and recommendations as to the status and new directions of such homes, be presented to the Annual Conference in 1974.

Visit some of the homes — they are yours. We want you to be proud of them. And with your help we will be happy to say these are our homes.

Many persons have homes and properties which they could leave through their wills which would be a great service to their church after they are gone and have no need for said property. This is one way of continuing Christian service after one is gone. Our greatest potential for gifts is in the area of wills and legacies. We hope that more people will remember our work in this way.

The Trustees are: Robert L. Robertson (1974); James H. Campbell (1974); Frank L. Turner, Jr., (1974); Edward H. Ottwell (1975); Glen C. Bowman (1975); Charles L. Hearn (1975); E. J. Hughes (1976); Warren Fuller (1976); and Ben Feemster (1976).

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

FRANK L. TURNER, Jr., Secretary

HOMES FOR RETIRED Ministers

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 4, 1973)

Because of inflation and rising cost for care and repair of the homes, the Trustees request permission from the Conference to transfer funds as needed for operation and maintenance from the capital funds account to the operational fund.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

FRANK L. TURNER, JR., Secretary

REPORT OF COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN, HARRIS HOSPITAL**REPORT NO. 3****(Adopted June 4, 1973)****THE CHAPLAINCY**

When a person becomes a hospital patient, he or she and the rest of the family may experience many disturbing feelings and ask sobering questions. Such feelings as pain or discomfort, fear, anger and depression are often experienced. Frequently, the person asks: "Doctor, what is making me sick?" "What is the future going to be like, now that I'm physically limited?" "Chaplain, why did this happen to me? How is my family going to get along?"

These disturbing feelings and questions are enough for anyone to face. Yet, many people have their stress intensified greatly, because they know they have no way to pay for hospitalization. Their financial resources are exhausted. They have no hospitalization insurance, or if they do, it is woefully inadequate. This kind of stress actually serves as a roadblock to health.

The Golden Cross Program of Harris Hospital is designed to meet this kind of need. Without your financial assistance, however, Harris Hospital is less able to minister to people who need this kind of help. Therefore, we urgently request that you offer yourself, through your Golden Cross offering, as an instrument of compassion to your fellowman.

GOLDEN CROSS SERVICE — LAST YEAR

The need	\$95,510.66
Total offerings	\$14,040.18

CLINICAL PASTORAL EDUCATION

During the past conference year a total of nineteen (19) theological students received clinical training under the supervision of both Chaplains. Twelve (12) students were trained in our Monday program, which is an orientation to hospital ministry. The remaining seven (7) students were certified as having completed the Basic Unit of Clinical Pastoral Education. Plans are under way to train four more Basic Unit students of Clinical Pastoral Education during the summer of 1973.

Harris Hospital, as can be seen, continues to be an important, innovative setting in which Christian ministry can be learned and matured. Thus, the hospital continues to serve theological education as well as offer excellent patient care.

WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.**Georgetown, Texas****(Adopted June 4, 1973)**

September marked a decade for extending service to persons needing the care provided at the Wesleyan Home in Georgetown, Texas.

We are proud that the Wesleyan is a Methodist institution because the Home is considered to be the nicest Home for the Aged in Texas. With continued and additional support, we can begin the projects of a recreational center and a rehabilitation center, within the Home and the construction of a nursing home an adjacent property.

The Wesleyan remains filled to capacity with many applicants awaiting a

vacancy. We are pleased to report that we have not increased the resident's monthly rate since 1969.

WESLEYAN FINANCIAL STATUS

1972-1973

1972 Total Income	\$ 501,604.84
1972 Total Expenditures	461,648.89
1972 Highnote Estate Income	33,210.28
1972 Benevolence	16,124.45
1973 Estimated Resident Revenue	483,000.00
1972 Estimated Total Income	545,152.00
1973 Total Budget	505,765.96
Total Liabilities (Dec. 31, 1972)	944,122.62
Total Fixed Assets (Dec. 31, 1972)	991,129.59
Total Assets	\$1,271,276.38

We hope we can reduce the huge debt on the building in the near future

Much attention needs to be given in repairs and immediate replacement of carpet in some of the living units is necessary.

We are increasingly grateful for individual gifts, donations from churches, income from Mather's Day offering and income from the Highnote Estate. We also received \$8,815.32 from the Alma L. Greer estate.

This is the sixth year the Lola Wright Foundation has favored us with a grant of \$1,500.00 to be used for the maintenance and upkeep of the Lola Wright Garden.

We extend our appreciation for your interest and concern in the Wesleyan Home and invite you to visit us often.

NOMINATIONS FOR WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Board of Trustees:

President: Mr. L. C. Young

Vice-President: Mr. W. A. Patterson

Secretary: Mr. Robert Glodney

Treasurer: Mrs. W. R. Eanes

Clerical Members:

Dr. Walter L. Underwood (1973); Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt (1973); Dr. Jack Shelton (1973); Dr. Lively Brown (1974); Dr. Maggart Howell (1974); Reverend James Campbell (1975); Dr. Jock Payne (1975); Rev. Eric Purnell (1975).
Lay Members:

Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong (1973); Douglas Benold (1973); Robert Gladney (1973); C. T. James (1973); J. M. Lyle (1974); V. M. Monticue (1974); W. A. Patterson (1974); Don Scarbrough (1974); C. W. Macune (1974); L. C. Young (1975); Ross Greenwood (1975); W. R. Banes (1975); J. Edward Johnson (1975); and Ted Peters (1975).

Additional Members of Board of Trustees:

Bishop W. W. McFerrin Stowe, Dr. Stanley Williams, Rev. Michael Patison, Rev. Ben Feemster, Dr. H. Brown Loyd, Dr. W. V. Bane, Roy Joe Grogan, Dr. Floyd Johnson, Rev. H. F. Meier, Rev. Thomas Graves, Pat Stramon, Rev. Gardon Dennis, Mrs. Wilson Dahnke.

According to the Constitution and By-Laws, the Nominating Committee is elected by secret ballot and the following were elected by secret ballot for 1973:

Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, Chairman

Mr. Ross Greenwood

Dr. Stanley Williams

Mr. Don Scarbrough

S. WAYNE WILLIAMS, Executive Director

REPORTS OF THE CAMPS AND CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 4, 1973)

Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps entered a new era of "assembly" activities in 1972. These facilities were open eleven and one-half months serving family groups, adult couples, youth and elementary children in the form of laboratories, seminars, worship retreats, enrichment and recreational week-ends.

As a result of this and other concepts, Glen Lake experienced a 105% increase in people ministered to from 1971 (3,975 people) to 1972 (8,149 people). A factor influencing the increase in conference use of these facilities was the following improvements made possible because of increased financial support by the Conference:

1. Introduced Small Group Hall concept whereby groups of 15-25 people can meet, prepare their own meals and enjoy the other facilities of Glen Lake.
2. Remodeling cabins including installation of curtains and exterior painting.
3. Completed Canoe Launch Facility and Storage Rack allowing year-round use of the Lower Lake for canoeing and playing.
4. Built a five - lane Archery Range.
5. Constructed roadbed at Rainbow with future development in mind including access to river.
6. Renovated Swimming Pool by adding a new diving board, benches and corrugated siding around pool
7. Started remodeling of Assembly Hall by preparing for installation of central heat and air conditioning units, suspended ceilings and recessed lights.

A diverse and continual public relations program proved to be another reason for increased use of the facilities by churches in the conference in 1972. Significant work in this area included:

1. "Glen Lake United Methodist Camp in Focus" brochure which concisely presented the diversified facilities.
2. Numerous articles in the **Texas Methodist** which presented past and future activities.
3. Glen Lake Day Offering which presented projected needs and outline of the mission of Glen Lane and Rainbow.
4. Presentation of camp program and needs at Annual Conference.
5. Cultivated service groups.
6. Implemented concept of the management "facilitating programs." Worked with leaders in advance of an event to maximize programming possibilities and spiritual experiences.
7. Actively participated in the Youth and Children's Ministry Departments.
8. Made numerous personal presentations in individual churches, district meetings and to the Bishop.

A different form of managing the Central Texas Conference assembly facilities was employed in 1972. The goals of this management concept were:

1. Increased year-round utilization.
2. Booked multiple groups simultaneously.
3. Initiated cooperative purchasing with all other camps in the Glen Rose area.
4. Developed a three-year facility plan which is sensitive to the programming needs of the local church, district and conference.

Through many years, Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps have been generally left without adequate funding, except for special capital improvement projects. Because of this, it was necessary to meet maintenance and improvement costs from income from campers. The resultant condition has been that our once splendid facility has depreciated.

In 1972 the Central Texas Conference really began to offer some financial support in the sum of \$23,280.59 for Capital Improvements and repairs of existing facilities. Our Conference, for 1974, is being asked to increase its financial support to our camps in order to provide a contemporary facility to meet our current local church, district and Conference needs. Therefore, the Central Texas Conference is asked to:

1. Approve a \$200,000 loan for 1973 through 1975 Capital Improvements.
2. Allow the Camps and Conference Committee the privilege of laying before the churches annually the needs of their camp support in a Special Glen Lake-Rainbow Day Offering.

The management of those responsible for the camping program are dedicated to making these camps a vital part of the local church activities. To that end, we encourage local pastors and laymen as the leadership of the Conference, to make maximum use of their facilities.

JACK PAYNE, Chairman

(All financial requests were referred to the Council on Finance and Administration)

COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 4, 1973)****Funding of the Wesley Foundation**

The funding of the Wesley Foundation comes from the sixty cents per member from the local churches.

Let it be emphasized that this amount is not meeting the needs of the ministry to higher education on our university campuses in the Central Texas Conference. The breakdown for funding for 1974 is based upon the money collected for 1972. The receipts for 1972 were \$2,118 less than 1971!

WESLEY FOUNDATION	1974 Scale	Est. Total	11 Month Payment
Arlington .....	.2531	14,305	1,192
Boylor .....	.1630	9,213	768
Navarro .....	.0965	5,454	455
Torleton .....	.1465	8,280	690
T. C. U. ....	.1802	10,185	849
State Office .....	.0979	5,533	461
U. T. Austin .....	.0459	2,594	216
W. F. Emergency .....	.0169	956	79
Total	1.0000	56,520	4,710

*The Payment for the twelfth month will be the distribution according to the 1972 scale of the balance of the total amount received during 1972.

JOHN OGDEN, Chairman

ANALYSIS OF GIVING FOR WESLEY FOUNDATIONS**Report No. 2****(Adopted June 4, 1973)****Sixty Cents Per Member**

The Commission has made a Study/Analysis of Wesley Foundation giving in the Central Texas Conference over the past two years

The sixty cents per member assessment to the Churches of the Central Texas Conference is the backbone of financial support for the five Campus Ministry units within the Conference.

The last decade has seen a steady growth of these funds. While not keeping pace with inflationary costs, nevertheless each year has seen a slight increase over the previous year, until 1972. For the first time there was a decrease, dropping from \$58,638 in 1971 to \$56,520 in 1972. This meant that each unit, already operating on a tight budget, failed to receive almost a half-month's budget income in the close of the year!

In an attempt to understand the reasons for the decline the following analysis was made:

1. Forty-four churches paid nothing at all to the sixty cents per member assessment in 1972.

2. Thirty-seven churches showed a significant decrease in the amount paid, as compared with what they had paid the previous year.

3. The decrease was not a localized matter, with six districts showing a drop from their 1971 figure, one showing a slight increase, and the Waxahachie District having a dramatic increase of almost 20%.

4. Decrease (among 37 churches) generally ranged from \$50.00 to \$150.00 with only four being more than \$200.

SOME CONCLUSIONS

There appears to be two contributing factors in the decline in giving to the sixty cents per member support of Campus Ministry in 1972.

1. In the case of several large churches which showed significant decreases, the problem may be assumed to be one of budget difficulties not encountered as severely the previous year.

2. The last two years has seen both a tightening national economy and ecclesiastical budgets. Coinciding with this it appears that Campus Ministry may have slipped a notch or two in terms of priority in the minds of some pastors, District Superintendents, and Administrative Boards.

CHARLES McCLURE, Campus Minister
Triton State College.

A WEEK OF STUDY

(Adopted June 4, 1973)

Report No. 3

Each year the campus ministers of Texas take part in a "Week of Study" and this past year was especially significant since we spent the time with Ivan Illich at his Center for Inter-culture Documentation. Illich lifted up for us the image of the minister as a spiritual guide; as one who has no power in the world but who has undertaken the inward journey. He has no plans for a just society, he has no influence for one program or another. He is primarily a resource for the inner life of those persons who are concerned with problems of power and justice.

Most of us had just recently been on the campuses during the activist years and this model of ministry confronted us very forcefully. Indeed, haven't we all tried to be influential men who can get things done. I was reminded of Jesus' temptation where he was offered the rule of all kingdoms of the world, and turned it down.

MINISTRY WITH YOUNG ADULTS

Report No. 4

(Adopted June 4, 1973)

In September, a Lab School was held on the campus of Texas Wesleyan College. The purpose of the Lab School was to enable us to do ministry with the young adults in the Central Texas Conference. It is hoped that those who

participated will use their new skills and knowledge to strengthen and stimulate the ministry to young adults in the local church.

Participants in the Lab School were the Campus Ministers, the State Director, and selected people from different churches across the Conference.

TASK FORCE ON RIO GRANDE AND CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

This task force has met a number of times following the passing of the resolution of the Central Texas Annual Conference in 1972. Its major work has come in an intangible rather than a tangible manner, however, nonetheless real. It has discovered that in the relationships of Anglo and Mexican-American congregations two requisites must take place:

1. A congregation must have a problem, desire or need which has reached a critical point.
2. Channels of communication must be open which allow one to trust himself to another in that period of crisis.

On October 18, 1972 the task force met with members and pastor of the Spanish and English speaking congregations of Ballinger. During the course of the meeting a variety of possible cooperative ventures were explained by members of our task force. Six months later none of these possibilities have been acted on. What resulted of positive value has been the opening of communication lines plus a new and/or increased sensitivity to awareness of the sister congregation. There are, at least, new concepts of awareness, trust, sensitivity to one another. We hope to continue to be able to help sister congregations experience similar feelings during the course of this year.

One other suggestion is that the task force is available to Central Texas Conference Churches in communities that have significant Mexican-American population but have no Rio Grande Conference church. We hope to conduct some workshops where a need is felt to help the Anglo church minister to the Mexican-American and conversely help the Mexican-American minister to the Anglo Church.

On February 16-17, 1973, Pablo Calderon, and Don Kelly attended the State-wide Task Force in San Antonio made up of the Inter-Conference Task Force in Texas and New Mexico. One activity of the Task Force in 1973 will be to plan the Meeting of the State-wide Task Forces which will be held in Fort Worth on February 15-16, 1974.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

Report No. 1

(Approved June 4, 1973)

CALENDAR	EVENT
January 22	Department Meeting
March 3-4-5	Coaching Conference at Glen Lake
April 12	Vacation Church School Workshop at Cleburne
May 15	KALEIDOSCOPE issue
May 16, 17, 18	Fort Worth East & West District Learning Center
June 27 - July 1	Elementary Camp I

July 11-15	Elementary Camp II
August 8-12	Elementary Camp III
September 23	Department Meeting

Report No. 2**(Approved June 4, 1973)****June 1-December 31, 1973 Calendar and Budget**

CALENDAR	EVENT
June 4	Waco Task Force Meeting, Fort Worth
June 16-22	Mt. Sequoyah Lab School
June 26-30	Elementary Camp I
July 10-14	Elementary Camp II
August 7-11	Elementary Camp III
September 13	Department Executive Consultation with North Texas Conference
September 29	Departmental Meeting
Summer-Fall	Conference Leadership Training (District and Local Schools)
Fall	Consultation Lab School (Jurisdictional)
September 15	Camp Committee Meeting
October 27	Leadership Training Committee Meeting

BUDGET

1. Agency Meeting — September	\$ 150.00
2. Waco Task Force Meeting — Summer	73.00
3. Camp Committee Meeting — September	150.00
*4. Provide Camp Resource Persons — Summer	540.00
*5. Summer Camp Operational Expense — Summer	351.00
**6. Conference Leadership Training — Fall	500.00
**7. Jurisdictional/National Leadership Training — Summer/Fall	500.00
**8. Consultation Lab School — Fall	310.00
**9. District Training Expense	500.00
10. General Promotion, Training and Promotional Materials	150.00
Total	<u>\$3,224.00</u>
*Funds provided for camp receipts	(891.00)
**Funds provided from Christian Education Day Fund	(1,810.00)

1974 PLANS**Report No. 3****(Approved June 4, 1973)****Objectives**

1. Conduct leadership development training deemed necessary by leadership training committee.
2. Assist eight districts in conducting training enterprises during April and May
3. Camp committee to study and design elementary camping opportunities at Glen Lake during summer.
4. Plan for and conduct three elementary summer camps.
5. Cultivate and send persons to regional and national training for certification.
6. Hold two departmental meetings for purpose of evaluation, planning, reporting and training — one in fall and one in early spring.
7. Provide training for each district coordinator as needed to enable him to better assist the local church coordinator.
8. Promote possibility in each district of at least two persons in each of the five areas (Nursery, Kindergarten, Elementary I-II, completing certification to be available for leadership development in their districts.
9. Assist in conducting a certified laboratory training and seminar within conference for benefit of persons ready to complete last step in becoming certified.
10. Establish task group with Family Department to study, design, and execute ways to assist young couples in developing a better understanding of early childhood development and its importance to the total life of their children.

Calendar**Event**

February 2	Departmental Meeting
March	Leadership Training Event
April - May	District Training event (dates set by districts)
June	Mt. Sequoyah Lab School
June	Elementary Camp I
July	Elementary Camp II
August	Elementary Camp III
September 14	Camp Committee meeting
September 28	Department meeting
Fall	Leadership Training Committee Meeting

NEW DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH MINISTRY

Revised Report No. 1

(Approved June 4, 1973)

Recommendations:

1. We reaffirm that the New Department of Youth Ministry should have a 50-50 ratio in membership (50% Anglo and 50% Minority). We also reaffirm that the membership of the New Department of Youth have representatives from all ethnic groups and bodies if they desire to be a part of the New Department of Youth Ministry.

We also reaffirm that the membership of the New Department of Youth Ministry have representatives from the Rio Grand Conference.

Youth Ministry is for all youths and our oneness is in Christ.

2. When we speak of 50-50 ratio, we mean a New Department of Youth Ministry whose membership is composed of 50% Anglo and 50% Minority, elected annually at Annual Youth Conference. The membership will consist of the following

- Six (6) Anglo Youth
- Six (6) Minority Youth
- Three (3) Anglo Adults
- Three (3) Minority adults

The eight (8) District Youth Coordinators; the members of the United Methodist Council of Youth Ministries, who by virtue of their election to membership in that body, are automatically members of the New Department of Youth Ministry; the Chairperson, Staff Representatives, and Cabinet Representative are non-voting members. Either the Chairperson or the Staff Representative shall be a minority person.

3. Each ethnic group will select its own representatives to the New Department of Youth Ministry to ensure 50-50 representation.

4. We reaffirm that trust should be the basis upon which the New Department should be founded, and that time MUST be provided in order to develop strong relationships and trust.

5. We request that the New Department of Youth Ministry be autonomous as is presently structured, but amenable to the Board of Discipleship. We further request the rights of the youth to have a voice in all matters pertaining to Youth Ministry. At the same time, we recognize that this right brings with it a tremendous responsibility.

6. We request that the New Department of Youth Ministry be given the privilege of recommending the Chairperson, Staff Representative and Cabinet Representative (subject to confirmation of the Bishop).

Proposals:

A. Annual Youth Conference will evaluate last year's program and set goals for the new year.

B. The New Department of Youth Ministry will implement goals from Mid-Winter and Annual Youth Conference, and other activities, as they meet our needs on the local, district and conference levels.

C. To become enablers of Youth Ministry with eight (8) districts, in their summer camping program.

D. To be responsible for training committees in Legislative Affairs Programs, Youth Service Fund, Projects Review Committee, and Literature and Settings Committees at conference level in order for these committees to function at district and local levels.

E. To build the New Department of Youth Ministry into a capable and competent team which will enable Youth Ministry to occur from conference level, through district teams, to the local church. To gather data, motivate, develop leadership, and plan for action.

Summer Camping on District Level:

Waco	June 11 - 16
Cleburne	June 18 - 22
Temple and Waxohochie	July 2 - 7 (grades 5 - 10)
Brownwood - Cisco	July 16 - 20
Fort Worth West	July 23 - 27
Fort Worth East	July 30 - August 4.

Prices for summer camping will be determined by the district involved and the camp manager.

GOALS

1. Know functions of the new Department of Youth Ministry
2. Communication:
 - a. Relate the functions of the New Department of Youth Ministry
 - b. Schedule a meeting of interested church members to deal with the issues of more effective church ministries relating to youth.
 - c. Update old traditions to provide more relevancy
 - d. More detailed information on resource material
 - e. Explain the functions of the Youth Service Fund
 - f. Produce a newsletter on the activities of the conference that pertain to youth
3. Policies
 - a. Construct a functioning youth council on the district level.
 - b. Hire a consultant to help make New Department of Youth Ministry structure more effective
4. Education
 - a. Utilize the resource bank on the Conference level so that resources can be borrowed for reviewing
 - b. Make studies more interesting and relevant for the local church

- c. Provide more study on current social affairs, legislative affairs, and relevant issues as pertaining to the youth and the church.
- d. Learn group dynamics, (maintenance, tasks, functional and nonfunctional roles.)
- e. To have more resource people provided through the New Department of Youth Ministry to conduct workshops pertaining to functions of the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

DEPARTMENT OF FAMILY MINISTRY

Report No. 1

(Approved June 4, 1973)

Summary of 1972-1973 Activities

The Department of Family Ministry sponsored and assisted in the following activities and ministry to families in 1972-73.

1. The Annual Labor-Day Weekend Family Camp at Glen Lake.
2. Three sessions on transactional analysis led by Dr. DeForest Wiksten, using the book, "I'm O. K., You're O. K."
3. Three Marriage Counseling Workshops for pastors conducted by Dr. DeForest Wiksten.
4. A seminar on Christian marriage for the members of the Conference Department of Family Ministry.

DEPARTMENT OF FAMILY MINISTRY

Report No. 2

(Approved June 4, 1973)

Projections For 1973-74

In looking to the 1973-74 year, under the new conference organization the Department of Family Ministry recommends to the Board of Discipleship that one of the areas of concern under their jurisdiction be a ministry to the family. In this connection, this department recommends to the Board of Discipleship the following areas of concern in ministry for the 1973-74 year:

1. A seminar on Christian marriage for the members of the Department of Family Life.
2. Explore the possibility of providing family counseling services in various parts of the conference that will provide a ministry to single family parents, young parents, and helping parents of disturbed children.
3. Provide workshops for single family parents, young parents and helping parents of disturbed children.
4. We recommend to the Board of Discipleship that they continue their concern in the area of education in human sexuality and continue the Committee on Human Sexuality as recommended in Report No. 5, and

appropriate money to train certified lab leaders in Senior High Human Sexuality.

5. We recommend to the Board of Discipleship that the concern for rustic family camping be kept in their list of priorities and that the Committee on Rustic Family Camping be continued.
6. We recommend to the Board of Discipleship that the Annual Labor Day weekend Family Camp at Glen Lake be a concern of each District Council and a part of a district program wherever deemed beneficial instead of a conference sponsored program.

COMMITTEE ON HUMAN SEXUALITY

Report No. 3

(Approved June 4, 1973)

This committee has sponsored three events in the past year, i.e., three labs on the meaning of human sexuality with Junior High Youth and their parents. Involved in these three events were 107 Junior High Youth, 176 parents, 9 Leaders in Training, and 6 Certified Leaders.

There are now six Certified Leaders in the Central Texas Conference: Reverend Homer Kluck, Reverend Billy Mack Patteson, Mrs. Kathy Patteson, Reverend Richard Sechrist, Beverly Coon and Michael T. Curd.

We recommend that the Committee on Human Sexuality be continued and that monies be appropriated to train certified leaders for the course in Senior High Human Sexuality.

We recommend that the committee membership for 1973-74 be composed of the following personnel:

Four Certified leaders: Reverend Homer Kluck, Chairman; Reverend Billy Mack Patteson, Reverend Richard Sechrist, Mrs. Kathy Patteson

Program Staff Representative: Mrs. Pat Halwes

One At-Large Member: Reverend Tim Russell

One Parent who has participated in a lab course:

Chairperson, or designate of the Board of Discipleship

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

(Approved June 4, 1973)

The Board of Education of the Central Texas Conference would like to recognize and express its appreciation to all those who have served on the Board during the last quadrennium. The annual meeting of the Board of Education met on February 17, 1973 and with the adjournment thereof brought to an end many years of dedicated effort in and for the educational enterprises of our Conference. To all those who have had a part in this productive and joyous ministry we say "thank you." We pass on these responsibilities to the Board of

Discipleship and are confident that education will continue as a primary concern of our Church.

Committee on Certification

The Board recommends that the work of this Committee be assumed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry. The rationale for this recommendation is:

1. The work of this Committee has been two-fold. It has been responsible for records of those persons within the limits of our Conference who have been certified by the General Board of Education in educational enterprises, including laboratory and seminar instructors and teachers in Christian Workers School. This Committee recruits and encourages persons, both lay and clerical, to become certified in all areas of leadership training. We recommend that this responsibility be assumed within the structure of the Board of Discipleship.

The annual offering for Christian Education Sunday has, in the past, been designated for use in leadership development. We recommend that the Committee on Finance and Administration approve this offering for 1974 (fourth Sunday in September) and that in the future the Board of Discipleship be responsible for the promotion and expenditures of this fund.

2. It has been responsible for the supervision of the certification of the Lay Worker. Since this responsibility is vested within the Committee on the Lay Worker and since the Board of Education's only relationship with this area of work has been through its assigned staff personnel, we recommend that responsibility be assumed within the structure of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, giving to the designation of the laity the professional status it deserves.

As a matter of record, the Board commends to the Committee on the Lay Worker, Miss Barbara Breedlove for consideration for the office of Director of Christian Education. Barbara has completed her masters degree in education at Scarritt College for Christian Workers and has completed one year internship at Matthews Memorial United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas, as Director of Christian Education. Miss Breedlove has requested to be consecrated as a Lay Worker. We recommend to the Committee on Agenda that this service be scheduled during this Conference session.

Committee on the Local Church

One of the responsibilities of this Committee has been to develop leadership in whatever area of the Church's ministry is needed, such as consultants for training of the Council on Ministries, the Administrative Board, commissions, and/or councils within the local church, etc. We recommend that this area of leadership development be assumed within the structure of the Board of Discipleship.

Committee on Methodist Curriculum Materials

Curriculum is a vital part of the educational enterprise. The responsibility for acquainting teachers and pupils alike with the wide range of resources designed for education, keeping them in touch with and encouraging their use of these materials is a task the Board of Discipleship will need to assume.

We call attention to the new adult series, OUR LIVING BIBLE SERIES, which will be available in September of 1973. We recommend that Districts provide for Workshops to acquaint teachers and educators with this series during the Spring and Summer months. Advance pockets can be obtained through the Methodist Publishing House during the latter part of April.

Committee on Higher Education

The Board of Education is committed to the task of providing excellence in higher education. Through the Texas Methodist College Association, our institutions of higher learning are attempting to keep in step with the ever-increasing enrollment of students and the accompanying rise in costs. The Board of Education recommends that the churches of the Central Texas Conference continue their support of Methodist colleges and universities in Texas in the amount of \$1.50 per member, and that our efforts be marshalled to encourage fuller participation by local churches.

The work of the Wesley Foundation on our Methodist-related colleges and universities in Texas is another of the Church's ministries of providing Christian witness on the college campuses. Although campus ministry is now related to a Conference Commission, the Board of Education would like to go on record as commending the work of our campus ministers, and strongly urge the churches to undergird this ministry with their budgets for 1974.

The support of our black Methodist colleges is top priority in the field of Christian education. The United Methodist Church's quadrennial program of \$6,000,000 annually for the twelve black colleges in the United States (\$5,000,000 for operational expenses and \$1,000,000 for capital improvements) will mean the difference in providing quality education for those blacks wishing to attend these institutions which are steeped in the heritage and tradition of black history and development of our nation. The best in education for these neglected institutions will benefit not only our black youth but will make for a strong spirit of brotherhood within the Church for all Methodists. The Board of Education recommends that the Central Texas Conference continue its support of the black colleges through the apportionment of \$67,322 for 1974 as its share of the quadrennial program.

The following are nominated for the Board of Trustees of Texas Wesleyan College for the term indicated:

Mr. R. E. Cox, Jr. — Fort Worth — 1973-1976

Mr. Ernest E. Sanders — Fort Worth 1973-1976
(replacing Mr. L. T. Martin, Jr. — Fort Worth — resigned)

Dr. Walter L. Underwood — Fort Worth — 1973-1976
(replacing Dr. Gaston Faote — Fort Worth — retired)

Mr. Galbraith McF. Weaver — Fort Worth — 1973-1976

Committee on Certification

By General Conference Action, standards for certification of professional local church Christian Educators and Church Musicians are developed and maintained by the Division of the local Church of the Board of Education. The certifying agent is the Annual Conference Board of Education, and it is responsible for implementing the process.

In view of these standards the Committee on Certification has established communications with personnel of the above categories in Christian Education and Church Music who are qualified. We are pleased to make these recommendations:

Certified in 1973

Director of Christian Education — Barbara Breedlove, James R. Wilson

Renewal of Certification in 1973

Minister of Christian Education — Estill F. Allen, Jr., Bill E. Browsers,
Roland Q. Humphrey, Richard A. Hunt, Raybon W. Porter

Director of Christian Education — Kathryn Clark, Dorothy Dahl, Jim L. Flynn, Ann Fox, Ernal Greenwaldt, John M. Lukert, James L. Seuser, Alice W. Wonders

Associate in Christian Education — Ethel Alldredge, Pat Halwes, Gary B. Huddleston

Director of Church Music — Rodney W. Haedge, William Miller

Transferred Out

Marjorie J. Williams, Director of Christian Education to New Mexico Conference

Lucy Inkster, Music Assistant, Mississippi Conference

Discontinued

Roy A. Redman, Director of Church Music

Registered Educational Assistants

R. Dan Benton, Walter L. Bitters, II, Janice Collier, Charlene Craighead, Beth Goodlett, Alice Johnson, Laura Annice McMinn, Ruth K. Morris, Jenna Schultz, Lewis Sommermeyer, Ruby Taylor, Mary W. Teal, Jane M. Tecklenberg, Lee M. Vance, Michael M. Vance

AD HOC COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL REMUNERATIONS

Report No. 1

(Approved June 5, 1973)

The United Methodist Church and all precedent bodies have traditionally sought to provide a Remunerative standard for its ministerial members commensurate with the demands placed upon them. The Ad Hoc Committee on Ministerial Remuneration understands that the task assigned it was to assure that this historical responsibility was maintained. As a consequence, the committee submits the following:

Operational

I. Salary

A. Procedure: Our research reveals a need for information on the procedure for adopting the pastor's salary.

1. The procedure, briefly stated, is as follows:

a. Annually, prior to adaption of the budget for the new fiscal year, the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations is to confer with the pastor(s) about salary provisions. This review will include cash salary and all fringe benefits which are often paid a minister, such as parsonage utilities, or rental allowance, if a parsonage is not provided.

b. The committee, after conferring with the minister(s), will recommend to the Committee on Finance the establishment of an adequate salary.

- c. The Committee on Finance will present its recommendation(s) to the Administrative Board for inclusion in the church budget.
 - d. The matter will then go to the Charge Conference for final action.
2. In the cases of smaller churches, parishes, and extended ministries, where a Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations, or a Budget Committee, does not exist, an alternate procedure can be used.
 3. We encourage the Committee on Pastoral-Parish Relations, the Committee on Finance, the Administrative Board, and the Charge Conference to be familiar with Paragraph 145.9 and 151.3b of the 1972 DISCIPLINE and the Manual for the Committee on Pastoral-Parish Relations Committee.
- B. Factors to Consider in Setting Minister's Salary
1. Primary Factors: These factors should have the most influence in determining the minister's salary:
 - a. Job expectation — All people involved in setting the minister's salary should be sufficiently informed about the work of the minister so as to deal responsibly with such factors as:
 - (1) What are our minister's responsibilities?
 - (2) What would be adequate compensation for fulfilling these responsibilities?
 - (3) What salary base is required to assure the appointment of a minister with the professional competence to do the job well?
 - b. Minister's salary as compared with other professionals of the community with similar education, experience, and qualifications.
 - c. Per capita giving and membership, i.e., the church's financial strength in terms of per capita giving and the number of members.
 - d. **Travel expense — the minister(s) shall provide the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations with a validated annual statement of travel expenses to be considered in setting minister's salary and/or travel allowances for the ensuing year.**
 2. Other considerations: While the above factors are primary, there are other factors which should be carefully weighed while setting the minister's salary.
 - a. Salary in ratio to increase or decrease in church membership and/or participation.
 - b. Fringe benefits — some churches provide fringe benefits in the form of cash outlay for services which otherwise would be a personal expense of the minister, e.g., **parsonage utilities, personal insurance premiums, etc.**
 3. Cost of Living — The cost of living shall be considered ANNUALLY.

II Pensions

We have been advised that the Conference Committee on Pensions is giving serious study to a new program that would bring all conference members into a full annuity pension program.

We favor the concept of full annuity pension program, but reserve our judgement of recommendation about any specific program until such time as it is before us.

III. Recommendations for Future Investigation

A. The committee has studied minister's salary in our conference as they relate to per capita giving and total budget in the individual churches. We have discovered that the smaller churches pay a very high percentage of their total budget and per capita giving to minister's salary, while the large and average size churches pay a much smaller percentage.

Conference apportionments based on percentages of the minister's salary broadens this inequality and creates hardship for the smaller church. We recommend that an Ad Hoc Committee be appointed by this Annual Conference to consider the possibility of a more equitable method for setting salary, paying salary, and relating apportionments to salary, as applicable to the dilemma previously described.

B. We further recommend that an Ad Hoc Committee be appointed to work out a standardized procedure for the conference relative to travel expense, utility expense, and housing allowance, and that it report to the 1974 Annual Conference session.

HOUSING

I. Parsonage Standards

A. The church today demands a minister to be not only a preacher, as was the early circuit rider, but a resident pastor and responsible citizen in the community. In order to meet these felt needs, and to call men and women to a dedicated ministry, the church must provide living conditions which will establish an adequate base from which to operate. It is the privilege and responsibility of the members of the congregation to make every effort to provide the physical setting which will give the parsonage family the maximum comfort and convenience, that the energies of the minister may be more concentrated on his task and his willing service in the church of God. Because the parsonage, like the church building, reflects upon the congregation and the minister, it should be in such condition that all concerned can be justifiably proud of it. In view of this, we make the following recommendations regarding Parsonage Standards for this Annual Conference:

1. **Location** — The location of the parsonage is a matter of extreme importance. It should provide for the safety, convenience and privacy of the parsonage family (preferably not next to the church).
2. **Size of building and living areas** — The parsonage should be large enough to accommodate the minister's family. It should provide for the special entertainment of guests who are related to his position as minister. This would involve:
 - a. At least 3 bedrooms, preferably 4
 - b. At least 1 — ½ baths with adequate linen closet
 - c. Living and dining areas adequate for entertaining
 - d. A well equipped kitchen (see #4)
 - e. A family room
 - f. Adequate closet and storage space. Closet space in each bedroom and other storage space well distributed throughout the house.

- g. Laundry area (see #4, B3)
 - h. Adequate garage or carport space
 - i. Adequate outside living area with fenced yard
3. **Ownership of Parsonage —**
- a. May be owned by a local church
 - b. May be owned by the pastoral charge
 - c. Must include a trust clause for the United Methodist Church
4. **Required Equipment**
- a. **Health**
 - 1. Adequate supply of hot and cold water in bathrooms, kitchen and laundry.
 - 2. Proper sewage disposal according to the standards of local and/or State Department of Health.
 - c. **Safety**
 - 1. Fire extinguishers, in kitchen, with yearly inspection
 - 2. Automatic central heating
 - 3. Laundry area with automatic equipment, including washer and dryer
 - 4. Protected heating in bath rooms
 - c. **Kitchen with well-planned work area**
 - 1. Cooking area complete with range or built-in cooking units, counter space, hood and exhaust fan
 - 2. Sink area complete with modern sink, drain space (double bowl sink)
 - 3. Large automatic refrigerator with freezer unit
 - 4. Freezer space (provided in garage if not in kitchen)
 - 5. Adequate electrical outlets for every work area
 - 6. Storage for dishes and utensils
 - 7. Dishwasher is highly desirable.
 - d. **Adequate floor coverings for all room**
 - e. **Refrigerated Air Conditioning, or evaporative cooling where effective**
 - f. **Furnishings**
 - 1. House adequately furnished with main items in living room, family room, dining room, bedroom (including mattresses) and kitchen.

2. Window coverings, drapes, curtains
3. TV antenna or cable service
4. Lawn tools, mower, hoses, ladder, garbage receptacles
5. Permanent clothesline and posts
6. Discarded (worn out) furnishings should not be used to furnish the parsonage.

5. **Maintenance**

A. **Decoration** — Both the interior and exterior of the parsonage should be kept in such a state of decoration as to preserve not only its physical condition but its aesthetic value as well. Decorating should be done in consultation with the parsonage family.

B. **Repair and replacement** —

1. An annual budget item will enable the Trustees and Parsonage Committee to have a consistent, rather than haphazard, program of maintenance and improvement which will be less costly in the long run.
2. An annual budget item for repair and replacement of furniture and equipment.

C. **Discovering needs** — The parsonage committee and/or trustees should inspect the parsonage at least twice a year to discover needed repairs, improvements and decorations. The initiative should be assumed by the committee or trustees since it is their responsibility to maintain the parsonage in good condition, and since prompt repair lessens total cost of maintenance. Special attention should be given to health and safety factors.

The parsonage, however, IS THE MINISTER'S HOME and inspection should be scheduled in plenty of time to meet with the convenience of his family. Needs reported by the minister between inspections should be taken care of promptly in order to reduce costs.

D. **Parsonage Book** — It is recommended that the parsonage committee prepare and keep up-to-date a record in which are placed all guarantees, repair parts lists, and the instructions for use of equipment belonging in the parsonage. The record should also indicate when and from whom purchased, and whom to call for service. Also, this book may well contain a list of whom to call for various reasons, where to find various items, when and by whom various improvements were made, and other information helpful to an incoming minister.

E. **Insurance** — The trustees should be certain that the church-owned house and contents are insured for at least 80% of replacement cost against fire, wind, and other hazards. Public liability insurance should be carried on parsonage property. Tenant Homeowners insurance is available for all ministers who desire to cover personal possessions and liability. IT IS THE MINISTER'S RESPONSIBILITY TO INSURE HIS OWN PERSONAL PROPERTY.

6. All utility deposits should be made in the name of the church. (See

page 112, 1972 Central Texas Conference Journal, IV, Report No. 1).

7. When a gift of furniture or furnishings is presented, it should be designated specifically if it is to remain in the parsonage or is to be a personal gift for the minister's family. In the event it is to remain in the parsonage, it should be first approved by the Parsonage Committee.
8. The parsonage is the home of the minister and his family, and their rights and privacy should always be observed by members of the congregation. However, the congregation likes to see the parsonage; therefore, it is suggested that an "open house" be observed from time to time, initiated by the parsonage family.
9. The minister's STUDY-OFFICE is preferably located in the church building, but where it is in the parsonage, it should be equipped with adequate bookshelves, desk files, storage closet for supplies, typewriter, telephone and an outside entrance.
10. When a pastoral change takes place, the parsonage committee should work with the outgoing minister to insure that the parsonage is as clean and livable as possible for the new minister. The committee should meet and assist the new arrivals. (See GUIDELINES FOR MINISTERIAL RELATIONSHIP, 1972 Central Texas Conference Journal, Page 112, IV, Report #1.
10. When a pastoral change takes place, the parsonage committee should care of the parsonage property. Any abusive damage is the responsibility of the minister. Failure to make financial adjustments for damage will be referred to the cabinet by the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations. It is expected that parsonage families will use discretion in the keeping of pets. Pets should be kept in their proper places so that no damage is done to the property. Any damage is the responsibility of the minister.
12. Adequate parsonage facilities insure that pastoral appointments can be made on the basis of the needs of the charge rather than the ability of the parsonage to receive the family assigned.

OR

- B. The church may provide for an adequate housing allowance in consultation with the parsonage family whenever deemed mutually desirable.

II. Conference Moving Plan

- A. There shall be an Annual Conference Moving Fund from which the following payments shall be made: The actual cost of moving, not to exceed \$50.00, shall be paid to every minister eligible to receive allowance from the fund. In addition, a mileage allowance of \$1.00 per mile shall be paid, provided that the total allowance for moving expenses to be paid shall not exceed \$150.00.
The following shall be eligible to receive the moving allowance:
 1. All ministers appointed as pastors or associate pastors of churches or as district superintendents within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.
 2. All ministers receiving appointment to boards, agencies and institutions (except those appointed to attend school) who have no annuity claim upon the conference.

3. All ministers transferring into the conference, whose mileage allowance will be only for miles within the boundaries of the Central Texas Conference.
 4. Retiring ministers and the widows of ministers who have died during the conference year will be eligible for moving allowance for the initial move only.
 5. Ministers receiving Disability Leave shall be eligible for moving allowance for the initial move only.
- B. The following provisions shall be observed:
1. Only actual expense of moving is to be paid on moves that cost less than the conference allowance.
 2. Moving expenses that are paid by other sources (agencies, boards, institutions) shall not be duplicated by the annual conference.
 3. Payment shall be made by the conference treasurer on receipt of an itemized statement of moving costs.
 4. It is suggested that the receiving church pay the difference between the conference allowance and the actual moving expenses.
- C. The Board of Higher Education and Ministry shall be responsible for administration of the Moving Expense Plan and shall be empowered to make the final decision in any dispute or for any exception to the rules.
- D. Adequate funds for the Annual Conference Moving Fund shall be provided by all churches of the annual conference according to an apportionment to be determined by the Council on Finance administration.

III. Recommendation for Future Investigation

It is recommended that the annual conference establish a study committee to engage in a study of the present retirement housing program and to likewise give its attention to the fact that the majority of lay persons and clergymen surveyed indicated the feeling that the annual conference should provide retirement housing but at the same time there is insufficient fiscal support of the present program.

ADDITIONAL BENEFITS

I. Continuing Education

- A. The Board of Higher Education and Ministry shall be directed to appoint a Committee on Continuing Education and assign it the following responsibilities:
1. Evaluate the needs of the conference relative to the continuing education of ministers.
 2. Plan, recommend, promote and evaluate continuing education opportunities which are available, with particular emphasis upon opportunities at the conference and district level. Also, a wide diversity of opportunities should be offered and made known.
 3. Provide information available funding, administer the funds utilized

in the provision of continuing education opportunities within the annual conference.

- B. Each pastoral appointment is **urged to** place a minimum of **\$150** or 3% of the minister's salary per year in the local church budget for continuing education events.
- C. **Each** minister of this annual conference **shall attend** a management for the ministry seminar within the next four years.
- D. **Each minister shall attend annually a minimum of one continuing Education event endorsed by the Committee on Continuing Education.**
- E. The minister's Charge Conference report **shall** include information regarding the continuing education events attended during the year and his plans relative to the same for the ensuing year. This information shall be compiled by the District Superintendent and placed in the hands of the presiding Bishop.
- F. The Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations shall make available to the Charge Conference the local church's policy regarding the minister's participation in continuing education enterprises.

II. **Group Hospitalization**

We have no recommendations to make in this area and commend the committee in charge of this form of ministerial remuneration for the manner in which they have dealt with this area.

III. **Vacations and Days Off**

- A. The Standing Rules of this conference **shall** include a statement relative to vacations and days off as recommended in the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations manual of the United Methodist Church. This manual states that the minister shall have at least one day a week off plus one or two days every two or three weeks and a four week vacation. In turn, in the latter case, it shall be the responsibility of the Committee on Pastoral-Parish Relations to arrange for a suitable substitute and the local church pay for the pulpit replacement.
- B. The Charge Conference **shall** declare its policy relative to vacation policy, time away from the office each week and the pastor's participation in work beyond the local church.

IV. **Travel Reimbursement** — It is recommended that the annual conference increase its travel allowance to 10c per mile, one person per vehicle, and 1c per mile for each additional member of the board or agency.

Respectfully submitted,

DON M. PIKE, Chairman

FRANK McCOY, Vice-Chairman

JAY BEAVERS, Secretary

LAY MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE: Dr. Benjamin Barnes, Mr. Clifford Davis, Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, Mr. Bill Dunn, Mr. Joe Joyner, Mr. Frank cCoy, Mr. E. K. Miles, Mrs. John T. Rogers, Mr. Walter Schoenfeld, and Mr. Pat Stroman.

CLERICAL MEMBERSHIP OF THE COMMITTEE: W. V. Bane, Jal Beavers, Tony Campbell, Don M. Pike, Terry Nelson, Henry Radde, Jack Riley, Robert L. Robertson, Robert Sanders, and Elden Traster, Jr.

AD HOC COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL REMUNERATION**Report No. 2****(Approved June 5, 1973)**

It is respectfully requested that the Board of Laity (or its successor, United Methodist Laity) assume the responsibility for educating the Committees on Pastor-Parish Relations throughout the Annual Conference regarding the information reported by the Ad Hoc Committee on Ministerial Remuneration and approved by the Annual Conference, and this be accomplished prior to the 1974 Annual Conference session.

NOTE: All items in this report concerning apportionments is to be deleted and referred to CFA

BOARD OF EVANGELISM**Report No. 1****(Approved June 5, 1972)****I. REVIEW OF 1972**

- A. Saturation Evangelism Teams continued to serve the local churches.
 - 1. Training of new teams and reorganization for ministry in Fall of 1972.
 - 2. Requests for teams continue to out number teams available.
- B. Aid given for KEY 73 emphasis given to local churches and committees upon request. All such requests met.
- C. MARRIAGE ENRICHMENT PROGRAM is being expended into new areas.
 - 1. Marriage Enrichment Weekend (Stagecoach Inn) set another record for the United States. Most successful with registrations being turned away.
 - 2. Conference personnel trained at national level for two new ministries in this area:
 - a. Local Church Marriage Enrichment Weekends, and Family Enrichment weekends.
 - b. Marriage Enrichment VII for local churches.

II. RECOMMENDED FOR BALANCE OF 1973 AND CONTINUED IN 1974

- A. Continuation of promotion and assistance in KEY 73.
- B. Continuation of Saturation Evangelism team ministries. Training opportunities for teams and possible new approaches should be explored, especially the New Life Mission concept of the Division on Evangelism of the General Board of Discipleship.
- C. Restudy of the needs of the Districts and Local Churches as they compare to possible new and innovative evangelism ministries available for presentation in a setting similar to "Evangelism Cafeteria Style" and

"Something Else." If needs and ministries warrant, an early fall date in 1973 is suggested for such training.

- D. Continue participation in the support of National Council on Evangelism.
 - 1. Participation by at least two representatives of the National Council on Evangelism from the Central Texas Conference.
 - 2. Support the National Council on Evangelism with a pledge and payment of at least \$100.00 per year.
- E. Continue the present "Marriage Enrichment" program and the two new related ministries.
 - 1. Recommend that careful study be made to the strong possibility for another conference — with Marriage Enrichment Weekend in the fall of 1973. Requests for registration continue to outnumber available space and leadership personnel. This ministry is recommended as an excellent District Wide possibility.
 - 2. "Family Enrichment" is now available as is "Marriage Enrichment" as weekend ministries in the local Church.
 - 3. "Marriage Enrichment VII" is the newest approach for local churches. We recommend its continued development and use as personnel becomes available through preparation of lead couples within the Annual Conference. A program of training for such leadership is vital.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Report No. 2

(Approved June 5, 1973)

We recommend that Reverend Quoy Palmer be continued as a Conference Evangelist in the Central Texas Conference. With this recommendation, we express our appreciation to him for his effective preaching and leadership in evangelism.

We recommend the Reverend Gary Fitzberald for the relationship of Conference Evangelist in the Central Texas Conference.

PROPOSAL TO SEVERAL OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES

(Approved June 5, 1973)

FROM: The Board of Managers, Texas Laypersons' and Ministers' Conference
 RE: Sponsorship of annual summer conference in an informal setting to provide opportunities for in-depth study by lay persons and ministers of vital theological issues facing the Church.

BACKGROUND

For many years there has been a summer "Pastors' School" at Southwestern University at Georgetown that started as a spiritual enrichment, domino and forty-two playing fellowship. In an era of pre-World War stability, this met a general need. However, as this need began to disappear, the attendance and

enthusiasm for the "Pastors' School" also declined. The sponsors from the beginning have been a board of managers with representatives from the respective Boards of Ministry of Central Texas, North Texas, Rio Grande, Southwest Texas and Texas Annual Conference.

In 1968, under the able leadership of the Reverend Neal, Chaplain at Southwestern, the summer event underwent a major transformation to become a more intentional form for outstanding speakers on timely issues facing the Church, and in 1970, the laity of the church were included. At the time, the name of the event was changed from Texas Pastors' School to Texas Ministers' and Laymen's Conference.

RECOMMENDATION TO SEVERAL OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE IN TEXAS

Because the nature of the summer event has so drastically changed from that of a "Pastors' School" to become a forum for the whole church leadership;

And because the primary focus is no longer the required course of study "approved supply pastors," and thus not directly related to the Board of Ministry;

And because the present Board of Managers wishes for this vital forum to have a broader and more influential basis for planning;

Therefore, the Board of Managers of the Texas Laypersons' and Ministers' Conference recommend that each of the several Annual Conferences in the State of Texas:

1. Vote its approval of a state-wide summer event that will provide in an informal setting, opportunities for in-depth study by lay-persons and ministers of vital theological issues facing the Church;
2. Name three representatives to the Board of Managers: one from the Board of Laity (or its equivalent); one from United Methodist Women; and one from the Board of Ministry.

Resolved:

1. The Central Texas Conference endorses the Texas Lay Persons and Ministers Conference at Southwestern University.
2. The United Methodist Women, the Board of Laity and the Board of Ministry shall elect one representative each to serve on the above Board of Managers.
3. The three Central Texas Conference representatives are instructed to raise with the Board of Managers the question of the need for cooperative evaluation, planning and execution of continuing educational events among the three United Methodist Institutions now engaged in continuing education . . . Perkins School of Theology, Southwestern University, McMurry College, and the seven annual conferences in the Dallas-Fort Worth Area, Houston Area, the Northwest-New Mexico Area, and San Antonio Area.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

(Approved June 5, 1973)

The members of The Women's Society of Christian Service and The Wesleyan Service Guild have been working hard far more than a year now to

become the new all inclusive organization — United Methodist Women. Workshops, seminars, and training experiences have been attended to learn the "how to" — how to build a "living bridge in mission" of the two groups emerging as a single new all inclusive group which will meet the needs of all women and continue with the central aim as mission and support of missions — financially as well as in other ways. Celebrations have now been held on all levels which signal the move into the new United Methodist Women — preserving and building upon the best of our heritage but moving out of the old into the full possibilities of the new.

While plans for the new have been in the making, program and missions have been cared for to the extent that \$141,000 has been paid in pledges to mission at home and around the world. Much has been spent on the local level as well as volunteering for work in community projects — Meals on Wheels, visiting shut-ins in rest homes, and wherever a need exists.

Spiritual Growth Retreats have reached approximately 500 plus women, A joint financial workshop was held which was sponsored by the joint Commission on Education and Cultivation and The Women's Division. One enlarged executive committee for new officer training was held.

Conference officers attended a week end enrichment program and Regional School of Christian Mission at Mt. Sequoyah as well as Conference School of Christian Mission. Well planned programs and studies have kept the women informed of the needs of the world.

Many exciting things are in store for all women of the church as they become a part of United Methodist Women as we plan to:

1. Meet our pledge of \$145,000 as well as other askings and opportunities.
2. Try to meet the needs of all Methodist women in the new flexible organization.
3. Be a real part of Global ministries at home as well as around the world.
4. Take part in Christian personhood retreats, School of Christian Mission, Assembly, and other training opportunities.
5. Hold financial workshops as well as other creative ministries.
6. Help women realize that they are a strong arm of the church and alert them to their responsibilities and opportunities as well as being supportive of one another.

MRS. WINSLOW DAHNKE, President

BOARD OF LAITY

Report. No 1

(Approved June 5, 1973

The Board was organized according to the **Discipline** with all nominated members elected by annual conference June 6, 1972.

The Twenty-fourth Annual Men's Rally 1972 was held at Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, May 19, 20, and 21, 1972. The theme was "Doing the Gospel." Those who came went away more enthused and determined to "Do the Gospel."

District Lay Rallies or banquets have been held in nearly all districts. In several both rallies for enthusiasm and banquets for fellowship have been held. They have done much to weld the laymen into working units. Laymen's Day was, according to reports, held in almost all churches and conferences.

In cooperation with district boards, the Board has held training sessions for Pastor-Parish Relations Committees. These have involved the report of the Committee on Ministerial Relations to the 1972 Annual Conference. (1972 Journal pages 110-114). The response has been favorable and positive to this report from those attending.

There has been continuing interest in the Bible Study groups started in 1971 and reports of its success continue to come in. This emphasis will be a continuing concern of the Board.

The area of Stewardship continues to give rise to calls for new emphasis and study is being given that area at this time. Benefits of the seminar in March of 1972 continue to be evident and two districts have had a bi-district seminar since that time with much enthusiasm stirred.

BOARD OF LAITY

Report No. 2

(Approved June 5, 1973)

We were all saddened at the death of our past Conference Lay Leader, Morris Walker. His seven years service is certainly a period of great richness for the United Methodist Church. It is significant that from his death came a concern for continuing education of the parish minister. As monies begin to accumulate in several locations for a memorial, the Board felt it appropriate, in view of Morris' long association, that it be the body to give shape to that memorial. The Morris D. Walker Endowment Scholarship Fund evolved from that concern.

MORRIS D. WALKER ENDOWED SCHOLARSHIP FUND

The Fund

Under the leadership of the Central Texas Conference Board of Laity an Endowment Educational Fund is being established to be used in the training of Christian leadership. There will be no stated minimum or maximum principal amount to be raised, but only the interest earned from whatever principal is raised will be used to accomplish the objects of the Educational Fund.

Administration and Directions of the Fund

Perkins School of Theology has consented to receive the Fund and to administer it along with its other investments, thereby insuring a greater return on the principal because of the expertise of the School in administering such funds and because of the larger amount of capital which the School has invested along with the Fund. The recipients of the Scholarship will be determined by a committee nominated by the Central Texas Conference Nominating Committee and elected annually by the Central Texas Conference Conference. The Committee will be carried each year in the Annual Journal of the Central Texas Conference under the style "Morris D. Walker Endowment Scholarship Award Committee." Its membership will consist of one representative from each District in the Conference. The Committee will be divided equally between the laity and the ministry. Each representative from a district elected to the Committee will serve for a term of four years. In determining the makeup of the initial committee, the Nominations

Committee will draw lots to determine which four districts of the Conference will initially be represented by the ministry and which four districts of the Conference will be represented by the laity. At the first meeting of the Morris D. Walker Endowment Scholarship Award Committee, the elected members will draw lots to determine which ministers and laymen will serve for a one-year period, a two-year period, a three-year period and a four-year period, respectively. Thereafter, each minister and layman elected to the Committee will serve a full four-year term. The representatives from each district at the conclusion of the term for which the representative was elected will rotate between the ministry and the laity so that in a given district the laity will never succeed the laity nor the ministry succeed the ministry, and the Board will always remain equally divided between the ministry and the laity. The Committee will be chaired by the Conference Lay Leader, who will be an ex-officio member of the Committee with a vote only in case of a tie. Additionally, the Committee will have an ex-officio member without vote a representative selected by Perkins School of Theology, a representative selected by the cabinet of the Central Texas Conference, and a representative selected by the Board of Ministry of the Central Texas Conference. Annually, the Journal will reflect all of the names of the members of the Morris D. Walker Endowed Scholarship Award Committee, and beside the names of the elected members, their respective term of office.

The Work of the Committee

The Morris D. Walker Endowed Scholarship Award Committee has two primary purposes: First, to select the individual or individuals to receive annually at Conference the financial benefits of the Endowed Scholarship. Second, the Committee has the responsibility of annually naming at Conference the lay individual to be honored for his or her outstanding churchmanship of the calibre of the late Morris D. Walker as exemplified at the local church, district or conference level. The individual selected will be honored by presenting the Morris D. Walker Endowed Scholarship or Scholarships to the recipients in the name of the late Morris D. Walker and in the name of the honoree. Since the late Morris D. Walker so ably demonstrated to this Conference that a lay individual living in the present day can be fully committed to the work of the Lord through the Church and its programs, and at the same time be loyal to his family and an extremely valued employee in a highly competitive occupation, it is beneficial to the work of the Lord that similar individuals in our Conference be recognized for this quality of life as a source of encouragement to all of us on what a person can do if he will only draw near and commit himself fully to the Lord.

The Committee is seeking to accomplish its two basic purposes will annually solicit recommendations for the recipient of recipients of the Educational Fund and to determine the lay person to be honored annually by having the Scholarship Award of Scholarship Awards given jointly in name of the honoree and the late Morris D. Walker.

Any member of the Annual Conference may place in nomination before the Committee the name of any person within the Conference to either receive the assistance of the Scholarship or the honor of the Award being given partly in his name. The persons to receive the benefits of the Scholarship or the honor of the Award do not have to be members of the Annual Conference, but at least the person to receive the honor of the Award must be a member of a Church within the Conference. The Committee will set its own procedures and deadlines for the receipt of nominations in order that it may discharge its responsibilities annually at Conference.

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

(Approved June 5, 1973)

The context of Enlistment has been radically altered in the past two or three years. No longer is the task to recruit heavily on the faces of serious personnel shortage. With gains having been made in this area, along with some decrease in personnel needs, the emphasis must now be on publicizing those talents and skills that will be needed by the Church to perform its ministry, and sensitizing people to God's call as it comes in the midst of vocational decisions.

In 1972-73 we report the following program:

1. Sponsorship of the Central Texas Conference Vocational Intern Program in conjunction with Texas Wesleyan College. This program affords youth presently in college the opportunity to spend the Summer working in a Church or related institution in order both to gain practical experience and to assist them in understanding their vocational decision.
2. Participation in the planning for the Bishop's Conference on the Ministry.

For the remainder of 1973 and for 1974 we recommend the following:

1. Continued sponsorship of Vocational Intern Program. Since much of the administrative responsibility has now been assumed by Texas Wesleyan College, our role has become that of co-ordinating publicity and plans, assisting in locating positions for VIP's, and providing funds to help in the administration of the program. Toward this end we recommend that there be a Conference Co-ordinator for the Vocational Intern Program who will work under and with the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and serve as a liaison with Texas Wesleyan College.
2. We further recommend that materials relating to Enlistment for Church Occupations be purchased and distributed through the Conference Council Office.
3. In light of the above, we make the following financial recommendations for 1974. (These figures represent a continuation of 1973 budget on these items).

Vocational Intern Program Brochures and Mailings	\$ 50.00
Educational materials (for use in training VIP's)	100.00
Supervision (reimbursement of travel for VIP Directors)	100.00
Conf. VIP Co-ordinator Expense	50.00
Total	300.00
Enlistment materials	50.00
Total of recommendations for program	\$350.00

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 1

(Approved June 6, 1973)

Special Offerings and Financial Procedures

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated in the Discipline, or here in designated:

- United Methodist Student Day**, 2nd Sunday in June
- Homes for Retired Ministers**, 2nd Sunday in July.
- Christian Education Sunday**, 4th Sunday in September
- World Communion Sunday**, 1st Sunday in October.
- Methodist Mission Home of Texas**, 1st Sunday in November.
- The Methodist Home, Waco**, The month of December.
- Human Relations Day**, last Sunday in January.
- Glen Lake-Rainbow**, the month of March.
- One Great Hour of Sharing**, 4th Sunday in Lent.
- Golden Cross Sunday**, 1st Sunday in May.
- Wesleyan Home Sunday, Mother's Day**, 2nd Sunday in May.

While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.

2. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (with three liaison representatives selected by the Council on Ministries meeting with the Conference Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions) shall recommend an allocation for the major categories in the total conference financial program: Ministerial support, Administration, World Service, Conference Benevolences, and Capital Funding. The Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. If for any reason, the Conference Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the askings for the conference benevolences budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolences budget.

3. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and for Conference Benevolences are combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund shall be apportioned to the districts in accordance with Standing Rule 12, and the district apportionments shall be distributed to the churches by the District Superintendent and the District Stewards, subject to the final acceptance by the charge conference.

4. The Administrative Fund, which shall be composed of the items which are strictly administrative and not related to the Conference Program, shall be distributed to the districts and churches on the same basis as the apportionment for the World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund. However, as the Administrative Fund must be underwritten by the Annual Conference, the Apportionments for the Administrative Fund shall not be subject to acceptance by the Charge Conference.

5. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from the local church for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget for the Annual Conference in

proportion to their apportionments. Any overpayment at the end of the conference fiscal year for World Service shall be remitted by the Conference Treasurer to the Treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance. Any overpayments in the Administrative Fund and Conference Benevolences shall be transferred into the Operating Reserve, subject to the direction of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. Any deficit in remittances from the church for these funds shall be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve.

The conference treasurer is authorized to pay from the general fund all legitimate vouchers submitted that are in keeping with the conference approved budget and to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to general, jurisdictional, and annual conference askings that have been approved by the church.

6. All boards, commissions, and other agencies shall have prepared in writing their detailed budget requests for the ensuing fiscal year by July 15. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Coordination Committee of the Council on Ministries by July 15th, and the non-program agencies shall present their requests to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration by the same date.

7. No board, or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, as printed in the current Journal, without specific approval of the Executive Committee or the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference Treasurer is authorized to issue checks only on vouchers signed by both the Director of Conference Council on Ministries and the Chairman of the Board from whose budget money is expended.

8. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions, and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1, and close December 31.

9. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new conference year within the limits of the appropriation.

10. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:

1. Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed the budget appropriation
2. Expense of the Conference Secretarial Staff.
3. Expense of Fidelity Bonds for the Conference Treasurer and others who handle conference funds, as determined by the Commission.
4. Expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards, Commissions, and other agencies of the Conference as may be ordered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. Such audits are to be made by the Conference Auditors, the firm of Leatherwood and Ward.
5. Other expenditures as may be authorized by the Conference Council on

Finance and Administration; expenditures not exceeding \$500.00 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council.

11. The Conference Treasurer is authorized:
 1. To consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of its agencies into one or more bank accounts.
 2. To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisitions by authorized officers of the agency.
 3. To invest, at his discretion, such funds not needed for immediate disbursement, in the Texas Methodist Foundation, as may be approved by the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
 4. To invest the funds of the Conference in Federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and to borrow on, and dispose, of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference at his discretion.
 5. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories under the joint control of the central treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 2

(Approved June 6, 1973)

During this year the Conference Council on Finance and Administration received a request from the Cabinet to make a study of our system of apportioning funds to the districts and subsequently to the local churches. This was in the light of intensifying difficulty in providing funds for pensions paid to our conference claimants. In reporting this study the CFA would like to point out some factors with which this Annual Conference should deal:

1. At the present time, almost a quarter of a million dollars are being paid by churches to pastors in this conference as 'travel expense' and as 'utilities'. These funds are not subject to the percentage claim required under our present method of raising Connectional Ministry funds.
2. Under our present system, special appointees, with annuity claim on the Conference, serve through the years with no provision for funding pensions. There are at the present time twenty-six men under special appointment (including the District Superintendents) with a total of 141 years of service as 'Special Appointees,' for which years no pension funds have been generated. (1972 Journal).
3. If the Conference placed the funds for years of service for special appointees annually into the apportionments, the proceeds would be sufficient to lift the current pension rate from \$75.00 to \$80.00 per service year.
4. Regretfully, we learn that under our present system and because of the inequities that have developed within it, there will be no raise possible for our Conference Claimants in 1974.

5. There are certain other inequities and ambiguities in the present system of apportionments of other funds to the districts and churches under our present system.

With these factors alone, the CFA feels that the time has come for the Central Texas Conference to take a look at its entire system of apportionments of funds. We therefore have put together a proposal that will solve some of the difficulties that presently are troubling us.

The proposal is, in simple terms, the removal of the percentage claim on the pastor's salary as the method of generating funds for Connectional Ministry. That there be instituted a decimal system in the distribution of the following six funds that are involved as apportionments to the districts:

1. World Service and Conference Benevolences
2. Connectional Ministry
3. Ministerial Education
4. Ministerial Insurance
5. Conference Projects
6. Administrative Fund

The figuring of the percentage decimal is provided for under the terms of Standing Rule No. 5. From item 69 in the Statistical Table will be deducted Item 30 (Paid for Principal and Interest on Indebtedness); Item 31 (Paid for Buildings and Improvements); and Item 53 (General Advance Specials), and Item 62, (Conference Advance Specials). When these deductions have been made at the conference and district levels, the percentage raised in a given district of the conference total will be come the decimal for the district. That decimal applied to the conference total for each of the above funds will give that district its share. The decimal will be figured for each of the districts on each of the funds.

In view of standing Rule #5, it will continue to be the prerogative of the district superintendent and his district stewards to receive the apportionments from the Annual Conference and then to make final distribution to the local churches. It is, however, the opinion and recommendation of the CFA that each district move to the use of the same percentage decimal system from the district level to the local church level in distributing apportionments.

We have checked this procedure with the General Secretary of the Council on Finance and Administration and have a ruling from his office that as long as the identity of the World Service and Conference Benevolence Funds is maintained, that this proposed system is within the guidelines of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

The CFA also takes into account in the computing of the Connectional Ministry Fund that the Discipline requires that an amount equal to 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ % of the salaries paid to the pastors be designated for the Episcopal Fund. This can be handled in the Conference Treasurer's office and included in the apportioning process for Connectional Ministry.

The CFA has spent many hours in developing this procedure. We have studied the procedures in use in every Annual Conference in the South Central Jurisdiction in search of guidelines and helpful experience. There is one person on our Council who has done yeoman service in the details that are myriad. Dr. Robert Chapman, an eminent physician of this city, who has, at his own expense in time and money, had the computer work done so that the total effect of this new procedure could be known prior to the making of this report and its recommended action.

This new plan has the unanimous approval of your Conference Council on Finance and Administration and the endorsement of the Cabinet. We commend it to the Annual Conference as a step in the right direction and move its adoption to become effective with the apportionment of funds for 1974.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

(Approved June 6, 1973)

The Board of Pensions of the Central Texas Conference recommends that the annuity rate for our conference claimants remain at \$75.00 per service year. This will be effective for those retiring at this session of the Annual Conference, June 1, 1973, and remain constant for those who have previously retired.

For the year 1972 the Board of Pensions of this conference paid pensions to those now related to our Annual Conference to 102 ministers, 94 widows, and 8 dependent children. We also paid disability leave payments to 2 other ministers.

Pensions for service rendered within the Central Texas Conference boundaries by those who retired elsewhere to 128 ministers, 136 widows, and 29 dependent children. This means that 499 persons received pension disability payments from the Central Texas Conference for 1972. This is a total of \$388,152.80 paid in pensions or disability responsibility for 1972.

During the Conference year 1972-1973 the following names have been removed by death from our roll of Conference Claimants: S. A. Baker, W. T. Boulware, Victor D. Dow, Chet C. Henson, D. R. McCauley, Charles E. Wilkins, Mrs. W. H. Coleman, Mrs. A. J. Helms, Mrs. J. G. Pollard, Mrs. Frank L. Turner, Sr., and Mrs. J. T. Wilson.

Emergency aid was granted during the conference year to:

Mrs. J. J. Creed	\$150
Mrs. E. M. Dailey	\$100
Mrs. W. J. Cloud	\$150

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR APPROVAL BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. That the annuity rate for the Conference Year 1973-74 be set at \$75.00 per service year. This is the same rate as for 1972-73.
2. That the apportionment to the districts and the churches for the Conference Claimants Fund (included in the Connectional Ministry Fund) be 22% of the salary set for pastors and associates.
3. That a Study Committee of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions and of not more than seven nor less than five other persons be appointed to do a detailed study on the full funding of Retired Ministers Pensions and that this committee be ready to report to the 1974 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

4. That the Central Texas Annual Conference approve the resolution on Housing and Utilities Allowance for Retired Ministers as follows:

WHEREAS, The United States Government has recognized in its income tax regulations monies designated as "Allowance for the rental of a parsonage or home" for a minister to be exempt from taxation, and WHEREAS The United

States Government has also recognized in its income tax regulations monies paid by a minister for utilities of such "parsonage or home" for a minister to be exempt from taxation; therefore, be it Resolved, By the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in annual session June 3-6, 1973 that Twelve Hundred Dollars (\$1,200.00) of the total annuity paid to each retired minister shall constitute a rental allowance paid as a part of the retired minister's compensation for past service, except that such allowance not exceed one third ($\frac{1}{3}$) of the total annuity received as pensions funds from the United Methodist agencies, and be it further Resolved, that an additional allowance of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) shall constitute a utility allowance for the minister's said "Parsonage or home." (This is in accord with paragraph 860; code section 107, regulation paragraph 1:107-1 of the Internal Revenue Code, 1954 as amended.)

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 2

(Approved June 6, 1973)

Your Board of Pensions concurs in the action of the Board of Ministry in asking this Conference to grant Disability leave to the following persons:

Victor Hankinson, Maggart B. Howell, C. A. Mangham, Benny McBryde, Ray Stanley

The Board of Pensions recommends that, upon qualification, the Sustentation Fund shall provide the additional money necessary to provide each of the above persons with the minimum salary of the Conference for a period of one year oldy.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 3

(Approved June 6, 1973)

Claims Against Annuities

In accordance with rules set forth in the 1968 Pensions Manual, (Section IV, Paragraph G) the Conference Board of Pensions makes this report concerning claims in effect against ministerial pension annuities growing out of failure to make proportional payments for ministerial support. This covers the period of June 1, 1961 through December 31, 1972.

Minister	Amount of Claim	Payments Received	Balance Unpaid
C. W. Anderson (Ft. Worth Cogswell — 1971)	\$ 514.00	\$ 13.00	\$ 501.00
Kenneth Bass (Hillcrest - Waca — 1971)	121.00	.00	121.00
B. E. Bowers (Oklahoma Conference)	942.89	.00	942.89
Patric Clendenin (LP) (Cisco, Wesley — 1969)	128.00	.00	128.00
(Scranton — 1969)	63.00	.00	63.00

Jack Kyle Daniels (Waco, St. Luke — 1962-1963	613.00	38.00	575.00
B. R. Easley (LP) (Ireland — 1970)	98.00	.00	98.00
(Levita — 1970)	68.00	.00	68.00
Lloyd Ferrell (G'twn - St. Paul — 1971)	225.00	.00	225.00
Arnold Feller (Ft. Worth, St. Mark — 1966)	658.00	50.00	608.00
Cleon Flanagan (Waco, St. Luke — 1962)	247.00	.00	247.00
H. D. Hamilton (Froza — 1971)	11.00	.00	11.00
Kent D. Marrs (Ft. Worth, St. Matthews—1970)	380.00	.00	380.00
Edward W. Pollard (OT) (Bynum — 1966)	84.00	.00	84.00
Gerald Rainwater (N. Ark. Conf.) (Eules: W. C. Martin — 1970) ..	188.00	.00	188.00
(Eules: W. C. Martin — 1971) ..	925.00	.00	925.00
John B. Richardson (Ft. Worth: Morningside — 1971)	1,723.00	.00	1,723.00
Millard Rucker (Belton: Mt. Zion — 1971)	82.00	.00	82.00
W. L. Shaw (Hubbard: Lawson Chapel—1971)	47.00	.00	47.00
Strader Taylor (Ft. Worth, Lake Worth — 1971)	168.00	.00	168.00
Wm. P. Truede (S) (Hillsboro, Matthews Mem.—1962)	88.90	.00	88.90
Lewis White (S) (Maypearl — 1971)	148.00	.00	148.00
Bob W. Williams (S) (Hillsboro, Matthews Mem.—1962	88.90	.00	88.90
.....			
Total	\$7,611.69	\$101.00	\$7,510.69

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 4

(Approved June 6, 1973)

Committee on Proportional Payments

The Board of Pensions is charged with the responsibility of checking and reporting to the annual conference any payments to the support of the ministry, which are not proportionally paid to the pastor and to the items in the connectional ministry fund.

Based upon the reports from the pastoral charges for the calendar year 1972, the following churches are still short proportionally on their payments to the Connectional Ministry Fund for 1972 by the amount indicated:

Brawnwood District: Blanket, \$15.00; Rockwood, \$27.00.

Fort Worth East District: Wm. C. Martin, 464.00

Fort Worth West District: Bethel \$670.00; Cogswell, \$587.00;
Morningside, \$1,178.00.

Temple: Belton, Mt. Zion, \$392.00; Whitehall-Kell Branch \$115.00.

Waco: Mart, St. James, \$141.00; Fraza, \$61.00; Robinson Dr., \$91.00.

Opportunity for these churches to make payments on shortages for 1972 will remain open until December 31, 1973. After that time, the shortages will be adjusted to include only the shortage which is allocated to the Conference Claimants portion of the Connectional Ministry Fund and such claims will be recorded against the pension record of the ministers concerned.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Committee Chairman

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 5

Payments to Annuitants — 1972

(Received June 1973)

Retired — Inside

Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
1. Apple Ollie	\$ 1,065.78		\$ 1,065.78
2. Bailey, John Morris	2,499.78		2,499.78
3. Becker, Daniel B.	1,506.78		1,506.78
4. Baker, Samuel Albert	2,903.28	\$ 101.88	3,005.16
5. Baker, William W.	937.14	38.52	975.66
6. Barnes, Dewitt L.	2,535.78		2,535.78
7. Bartos, Jr., Frank J.	588.00		588.00
8. Benkley, Fred G.	1,874.28	57.96	1,932.24
9. Boyd R. Herman	2,829.78	52.20	2,881.98
10. Boulware, W. T.	2,682.78		2,682.78
11. Brim, James K.	695.10	181.56	876.66
12. Brown, G. Alfred	2,554.14	103.68	2,657.82
13. Brown, Leroy Maxwell	1,837.50	43.20	1,880.70
14. Brown, Otis Franklin	2,152.62	155.76	2,308.38
15. Bryan, Gid J.	267.00		267.00
16. Buttrill, Charles M.	2,058.00		2,058.00
17. Call, Richard W.	1,249.50		1,249.50
18. Cantrell, Prince	1,543.50		1,543.50
19. Chisholm, Donald	1,215.00	24.25	1,239.25
20. Christopher, Paul	514.50		514.50
21. Cole, Charles H.	2,462.28	33.48	2,495.76
22. Cox, Homer Sanderford	1,911.78		1,911.78
23. Craig, Eugene L.	1,525.14		1,525.14
24. Crain, Hubert William	1,739.36	91.32	1,830.68
25. Crawford, Roy L.	2,756.28	32.55	2,788.83
26. Davenport, Jonas Lester	3,050.28	100.80	3,151.08
27. Davis, Joe Steve	288.00		288.00
28. Davis, Roy H.	2,756.28		2,756.28
29. Daw, Victor D.	1,396.50		1,396.50
30. Dunson, Wallace N.	2,884.92	40.32	2,925.24
31. Ferrill, Alton W.	2,720.28		2,720.28
32. Fisher, Frank T.	1,764.00		1,764.00
33. Flynn, Warren A.	2,756.28	29.52	2,785.80
34. Foote, Gaston	854.49	74.41	928.90
35. Franklin, Samuel M.	441.00		441.00
36. Freeman, Marcus A.	696.78	50.47	747.25
37. Gaffard, Alvin S.	2,976.78	81.48	3,058.26
38. Gill, John W.	1,816.20	39.72	1,855.92
39. Goodman, Peyton	1,345.19	78.26	1,423.45
40. Gordon, Eustance R.	2,829.78	59.16	2,888.94
41. Hall, Homer	2,241.78		2,241.78
42. Hankla, Wm. L.	2,168.28		2,168.28
43. Harrell, Walter E.	2,976.78	23.64	3,000.42
44. Haynes, Sr., Leonarl L.	1,139.28	119.88	1,259.16
45. Henson, Chet C.	1,505.64	33.66	1,539.30
46. Hoesch, Henry C.	399.78	78.00	477.78
47. Hollowell, Howard H.	331.50		331.50
48. Hopkins, Henry M.	1,745.64	46.44	1,792.08
49. Huddleston, Harvey	2,131.50		2,131.50
50. Ingram, Frank H.	1,396.50		1,396.50
51. Johnson, Roy Franklin	2,756.28	46.56	2,802.84
52. Jones, Claude P.	1,580.28		1,580.28
53. Kuykendall, Henry E.	2,535.78		2,535.78
54. Langston, Roy A.	1,674.00		1,674.00
55. Layne, Pascal	1,323.00		1,323.00
56. Lightfoot, Earl H.	2,829.78	43.20	2,872.98
57. McCauley, David R.	2,829.78		2,829.78
58. McCree, Dwight Lymon	2,021.28	32.28	2,053.56
59. Miller, Anthony J.	261.42	51.00	312.42
60. Morton, James Earl	2,256.00	96.00	2,352.00
61. Morton, Bascom	1,323.00		1,323.00
62. Muse, Luckie E.	1,194.42		1,194.42
63. Ogle, Thomas S.	2,609.28	33.00	2,642.28

Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
64. Oglesby, Jackson C.	2,701.14	198.00	2,899.14
65. Oliver, Jerry	2,756.28		2,756.28
66. Olson, Lloyd H.	147.00		147.00
67. Patterson, Joseph I.	2,976.78	90.00	3,066.78
68. McCord, Bernard Loss	2,976.78		2,976.78
69. Peacock, Allen A.	2,094.78		2,094.78
70. Perdue, Guy E.	1,029.00	14.40	1,043.40
71. Pittman, Wallace W.	919.50		919.50
72. Porter, Rayban W.	422.64	11.28	433.92
73. Pateet, Horace	3,197.28	39.24	3,236.52
74. Price, Robert Henry	3,270.78	102.60	3,373.38
75. Puckett, Charles	661.50		661.50
76. Riley, Philip E.	2,589.15		2,589.15
77. Roper, Ernest	2,021.28	75.96	2,097.24
78. Shugart, Charles O.	1,947.78		1,947.78
79. Siler, George F.	2,205.00		2,205.00
80. Slayden, Milton	2,315.28	524.44	2,367.72
81. Smith, Hubert C.	2,866.50	30.96	2,897.46
82. Smith, Ross G.	1,800.78	120.24	1,921.02
83. Smith, Wm. F.	2,388.78		2,388.78
84. Son, Thadieth Edward	1,727.28		1,727.28
85. Standlee, Arthur	2,462.28		2,462.28
86. Stephens, Oran	2,388.78	88.20	2,476.98
87. Stone, Robert Franklin	2,356.20	262.08	2,618.28
88. Suddoth, Frank K.	1,433.28	27.84	1,461.12
89. Suttan, Clarence A.	3,225.54	45.24	3,270.78
90. Thrash, Floyd William	3,123.78	39.84	3,163.62
91. Turner, Sr., Frank L.	2,241.78		2,241.78
92. Utley, Paul	1,800.78		1,800.78
93. Wallace, Robert	2,756.28		2,756.28
94. Walmsley, Walter	303.78		303.78
95. Ward, Walter W.	2,517.42		2,517.42
96. White, Saul A.	735.00	57.00	792.00
97. Whitefield, James	2,682.78		2,682.78
98. Wilkerson, Chester	2,241.78	81.78	2,160.00
98. Wilkins, Charles	1,260.00		1,260.00
100. Williams, Horace W.	220.50		220.50
101. Williams, Walter E.	220.50		220.50
102. Wooten, Cleo Dee	2,829.78	106.32	2,936.10

Retired — Elsewhere

1. Adams, Richard S.	147.00		147.00
2. Andrew, George W.	294.00		294.00
3. Baldwin, Francis B.	73.50		73.50
4. Barron, J. Daniel	165.42		165.42
5. Beal, Zephania N.	147.00		147.00
6. Beal, Zephania N.	367.50		367.50
7. Bell, Marvin F.	441.00		441.00
8. Bennett, Jr., Eugene D.	220.50		220.50
9. Bennett, Harold W.	107.64		128.64
9. Bernhardt, Otto J.	1,506.78	21.00	1,506.78
10. Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	1,690.50		1,690.50
11. Boone, Mark L.	294.00		294.00
12. Bowman, R. L.	84.50		84.50
13. Breihan, Bernard E.	294.00		294.00
14. Broughton, Leland Loyd	73.50		73.50
15. Brown, Leon D.	220.50		220.50
16. Brown, William E.	496.14		496.14
17. Browning, Ben F.	918.78		918.78
18. Bruton, Thomas M.	294.00		294.00
19. Buckley, Sidney E.	73.50		73.50
20. Cardwell, Paul Oscar	73.50		73.50
21. Carraway, A. C.	381.50		381.50
22. Chappell, Clovis G.	73.50		73.50
23. Clark, Osgood P.	514.50		514.50
24. Coe, Obie B.	73.50		73.50
25. Conway, E. D.	441.00		441.00
26. Copeland, C. Ray	735.00		735.00
27. Cox, Bruce M.	147.00		147.00
28. Cox, Wm. Arthur	955.50		955.50
29. Crabtree, Elmer	551.28		551.28
30. Crowe, Charles M.	918.78		918.78
31. Crutchfield, Finis A.	147.00		147.00
32. Davis, Ralph M.	486.78		486.78
33. Douglas, Eliat M.	404.28		404.28
34. Draper, Harry F.			

Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
35. Duncan, John B.	257.28		257.28
36. Echols, Timothy B.	532.92		532.92
37. English, Alvin B.	661.50		661.50
38. Enns, Edward 39. Fisher, William E.	73.50 441.00		73.50 441.00
40. Foy, R. L. 41. Franklin, Wm. S.	147.00 73.50		147.00 73.50
42. Freeman, Samson G.	294.00		294.00
43. Froehner, Walter L.	147.00		147.00
44. Fuller, E. T.	558.65	28.63	587.28
45. Gaston, Hugh W.	735.00		735.00
46. Goodenough, Harold S.	147.00		147.00
47. Gray, Raderick E.	23.22	20.40	43.62
48. Greene, Clifford R.	679.92		679.92
49. Greenhaw, Lawrence M.	661.50		661.50
50. Guthrie, Cecil Durham	147.00		147.00
51. Hall, Herschel W.	367.50		367.50
52. Hartsfield, Gaston	294.00		294.00
53. Haywood, John W.	30.00		30.00
54. Heinsohn, Edmund	735.00		735.00
55. Hibbert, John B.	73.50		73.50
56. Hill, Cleveland L.	220.50		220.50
57. Huckabee, Ira T.	84.00		84.00
58. Johnson, George L.	781.63	34.58	816.21
59. Johnson, Henry M.	294.00		294.00
60. Johnson, L. D.	15.00		15.00
61. Jones, Arthur J.	367.50		367.50
62. Jordan, James B.	73.50		73.50
63. Justice, William M.	882.00		882.00
64. Kattner, Otto F.	588.00		588.00
65. King, Charles 66. Landreth, Elmer D.	845.28 73.50		845.28 73.50
67. Landrum, Hugh B.	1,764.00		1,764.00
68. Lavender, Garland	883.46	19.18	902.64
69. Leggitt, John W.	808.50		808.50
70. Linstrum, Oscar E.	661.50		661.50
71. Lipps, Walter W.	73.50		73.50
72. Logan, Felix W.	18.42		18.42
73. Lundberg, Frank A.	1,102.50		1,102.50
74. Macune, Dennis 75. Majors, Marshall	36.78 211.25		36.78 211.25
76. Mann, James C.	863.64		863.64
77. Mauldin, Alvin R.	441.00		441.00
78. McBrayer, Thomas M.	661.50		661.50
79. McDonald, John M.	147.00		147.00
80. Meadow, Frank 81. Meyers, Robert L.	1,029.00 110.28		1,029.00 110.28
82. Miller, Melvin Roy	128.64		128.64
83. Miller, Samuel D.	551.28	6.96	558.24
84. Moore, Osce O.	367.50		367.50
85. Mosby, Robert S.	202.14		202.14
86. Noe, Fizer M.	808.50		808.50
87. Norcross, Cleo A.	147.00		147.00
88. Palmer, Rell L.	367.50		367.50
89. Percival, Roy G.	220.50		220.50
90. Peterson, Arthur C.	1,323.00		1,323.00
91. Pierce, Ila H.	1,176.00		1,176.00
92. Polk, Collie J.	995.50	69.84	1,025.34
93. Porter, Ashley D.	459.42		459.42
94. Price, Jahn W.	147.00		147.00
95. Proctor, Lonnie Renor	443.19	6.57	449.76
96. Roberts, Albert L.	43.50		43.50
97. Rae, Sr., Allen G.	73.50		73.50
98. Scott, Sr., Julius S.	18.42		18.42
99. Seabrook, Jr., John J.	238.92		238.92
100. Survey, Paul R.	30.78	6.00	36.78
101. Seymour, Leslie W.	2,462.28	180.36	2,642.64
102. Shaw, William B.	73.50		73.50
103. Silas, Thomas J.	147.00		147.00
104. Smith, W. I.	147.00		147.00
105. Spencer, Earl L.	735.00	10.32	745.32
106. Standifer, Lacy Collins	70.46		70.46
107. Steinman, William H.	441.00		441.00
108. Stripling, Jesse C.	18.42		18.42
109. Stuckey, Lewis N.	220.50		220.50
110. Swearingen, Ernest W.	1,580.28		1,580.28
111. Trammell, James Fletcher	147.00		147.00
112. Vanderpool, Homer	72.00		72.00

Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
113. VanZandt, Raymond F.	73.50		73.50
114. Walker, Melvin A.	1,396.50		1,396.50
115. Walker, P. W.	588.00		588.00
116. Watkins, Theodore R.	367.50		367.50
117. Watson, Elmo	294.00		294.00
118. Wattley, James L.	588.00	23.40	611.40
119. Weaver, Thomas P.	87.00		87.00
120. Whitaker, Jack O.	441.00		441.00
121. Willard, Murray H.	61.50	12.00	73.50
122. Williams, George E.	220.50		220.50
123. Wilshire, Finnis L.	1,451.64		1,451.64
124. Wilson, Guy H.	588.00		588.00
125. Wilson, Joseph E.	147.00		147.00
126. Woodrum, Lon Riley		3.48	3.48
127. Young, Frederick D.	330.78		330.78
128. Young, Henry	109.50	10.62	120.12
Retired Total	\$246,681.11	\$3,889.14	\$250,488.47

Widows — Inside

1. Adams, Sidney	2,032.32		2,032.32
2. Armstrong, Roberta	630.30		630.30
3. Barron, Flora M.	12.90		12.90
4. Bergquist, Elva M.	1,865.10		1,865.10
5. Blair, Nancy G.	514.50		514.50
6. Boone, Margaret	604.56		604.56
7. Bowden, Evelyn	1,312.02		1,312.02
8. Bowman, Clara A.	1,440.60		1,440.60
9. Bowman, Susan	1,980.84		1,980.84
10. Briggs, Myrtle M.	1,826.52		1,826.52
11. Brockette, Stella A.	1,543.50		1,543.50
12. Browne, Earle L.	463.08		463.08
13. Burkley, Alberta C.	1,029.00		1,029.00
14. Burton, Sara L.	1,749.30		1,749.30
15. Carter, Margaret	553.14		553.14
16. Chishalm, Dixie F.	1,233.24	28.80	1,257.04
17. Cloud, Lola	1,029.00		1,029.00
18. Cole, Nellie L.	2,135.22	29.16	2,164.38
19. Coleman, Danna	557.16		557.16
20. Connell, Mary	1,929.42		1,929.42
21. Corn, Jewell B.	463.08		463.08
22. Craven, Sibyl L.	591.72		591.72
23. Creed, Kate	514.50		514.50
24. Culppepper, Daisy R.	4.20		4.20
25. Daily, Ethel	1,517.82		1,517.82
26. Davenport, Mary V.	565.98		565.98
27. Edwards, Jessie	1,968.00	99.60	2,067.60
28. Edwards, Ruth	1,376.34		1,376.34
29. Felder, Mary	1,877.94		1,877.94
30. Ford, Zenada H.	1,286.28	123.24	1,409.52
31. Franklin, Johnnie D.	2,135.22		2,135.22
32. Foy, Ida	1,144.80		1,144.80
33. Gardner, Minnie	1,672.14		1,672.14
34. Garner, Mamie	617.40		617.40
35. Gooden, Gilberta L.	514.50		514.50
36. Goodloe, Lola C.	411.60		411.60
37. Gore, Mable	463.08		463.08
38. Granger, Elizabeth	1,231.94	161.00	1,392.94
39. Hardeman, Elbenia	360.18		360.18
40. Harper, Sara A.	411.60		411.60
41. Harris, Edna E.	334.44		334.44
42. Hayes, Willie B.	2,186.64		2,186.64
43. Henson, Bertie M.	358.35	7.86	366.21
44. Heizer, Hattie L.	2,109.48		2,109.48
45. Helm, Mary	1,685.04		1,685.04
46. Holden, Dorris T.	308.70		308.70
47. Holt, Edith	565.98		565.98
48. Hooper, Mrs. Robert	1,723.62		1,723.62
49. Hudson, Susie G.	51.48		51.48
50. Hulme, Ella E.	308.70		308.70
51. Irvin, Sue	403.20		403.20
52. Johnson, Augusta	154.38		154.38
53. Jones, May	2,289.54		2,289.54
54. Keelin, Hazel G.	527.40		527.40

Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
55. Kimbrow, Mrs. B. E.	1,620.72		1,620.72
56. King, Elizabeth	668.88	50.52	719.40
57. Knox, Eva O.	1,389.18	65.04	1,454.22
58. Lawhon, Bertie K.	1,209.12	25.20	1,234.32
59. Leack, Berta	861.84		861.84
60. Lindsey, Beatrice	334.44		334.44
61. Marney, Bennie	1,929.42	56.16	1,985.58
62. McMillan, Vera	1,029.00		1,029.00
63. Merritt, Iva May	1,414.92	54.36	1,469.28
64. Minor, Helen L.	51.48		51.48
65. Moberg, Astrid		18.24	18.24
66. Morgan, Hattie Bell	385.92		385.92
67. Morrison, Eva	1,929.42		1,929.42
68. Mosely, Eugenia E.	385.92		385.92
69. Muse, Etta M.	514.50		514.50
70. Odom, Martha	1,389.18		1,389.18
71. Pace, Mildred S.	411.60		411.60
72. Page, Mary	874.68		874.68
73. Patterson, Eunice B.	514.50	24.84	539.34
74. Pollard, Laura	327.60		327.60
75. Sanford, Mrs. Isaac T.	411.60		411.60
76. Score, Ruth S.	565.98		565.98
77. Seipp, Irene A.	747.96	36.72	1,449.60
78. Shipp, Maybelle	514.50	664.92	514.50
79. Shuler, Gladys	681.72		681.72
80. Siceloff, Mary M.	1,685.04		1,685.04
81. Simmons, Perl M.	180.12		180.12
82. Smoot, Meta G.	1,131.90		1,131.90
83. Stanford, Elizabeth	1,877.94		1,877.94
84. Sterck, Marie T.	1,209.12	74.64	1,283.76
85. Story, Ella P.	836.10		836.10
86. Story, Mary	1,594.98		1,594.98
87. Taylor, Ruby	1,697.88		1,697.88
88. Thompson, Elizabeth	1,234.80		1,234.80
89. Vandeproof, Josie B.	1,157.64		1,157.64
90. Vowell, Olga P.	51.48		51.48
91. Wade, Sarah	1,916.52	16.20	1,932.72
92. Watkins, Lela	121.80		121.80
93. White, Augusta P.	102.90		102.90
94. Wilson, Birdie A.	235.40		235.40

Widows — Elsewhere

1. Alexander, Nannie B.	295.86		295.86
2. Armstrong, Mrs. A. B.	565.98		565.98
3. Bailey, Birdie A.	771.78		771.78
4. Bailey, Mary Amanda	218.70		218.70
5. Baker, Eunice M.	128.12		128.12
6. Ballenger, Esther	154.38		154.38
7. Barcus, Cathryn C.	192.96		192.96
8. Barton, Roberta D.	565.98		565.98
9. Beaird, Emma S.	1,157.64		1,157.64
10. Bell, Anna M.	354.90		354.90
11. Bickley, Jane K.	926.10		926.10
12. Birkner, Vivian F.	64.32		64.32
13. Blue, Ella M.	94.15		94.15
14. Boatman, Ada L.	257.28		257.28
15. Boatman, Ethel H.	205.80		205.80
16. Brabham, Miriam V.	235.40		235.40
17. Brannies, Milda E.	514.50		514.50
18. Brooks, Ethel	514.50		514.50
19. Bryant, Dunie A.	10.70		10.70
20. Buchanan, Mayme W.	51.48		51.48
21. Butler, Tennie H.	514.50		514.50
22. Byus, Freda M.	411.60		411.60
23. Caldwell, Julia B.	38.64		38.64
24. Carrington, Muriel	128.64		128.64
25. Chappell, Cecil H.	122.52		122.52
26. Chappell, Arvalee A.	257.28		257.28
27. Childers, Martha C.	308.70		308.70
28. Childress, Bertha B.	360.18		360.18
29. Chunn, Martyn R.	308.70		308.70
30. Chunn, Reba P.	1,646.40		1,646.40
31. Cook, Ruth P.	540.24		540.24
32. Council, Mary H.	1,029.00		1,029.00

Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
33. Cox, Betty H.	385.92		385.92
34. Craig, Marie B.	352.80		352.80
35. White, Amanda M.	257.28		257.28
36. Curry, Bonnie L.	1,530.66		1,530.66
37. Elley, Lula	423.70		423.70
38. Ellison, Myrtle M.	295.86		295.86
39. Epps, Hattie C.	51.48		51.48
40. Eusan, Florence M.	51.48		51.48
41. Evans, Bird	411.60		411.60
42. Evans, Julia E.	617.40		617.40
43. Fee, Mae Sandlin	643.14		643.14
44. Ford, Demmer G.	154.38	8.04	162.42
45. Fort, Gesna	463.08		463.08
46. Fox, Martha F.	154.38		154.38
47. Gage, Lula	51.48		51.48
48. Gafes, Bertha M.	746.04		746.04
49. Goad, Shirley Ruth	35.09		35.09
50. Goadrich, Moye A.	463.08		463.08
51. Greer, Emeola	129.97		129.97
52. Hansen, Martha D.	102.90		102.90
53. Harrell, Lulu B.	51.48		51.48
54. Hawkins, Alberta	411.60		411.60
55. Hay, Clara M.	205.80		205.80
56. Haywood, Laura M.	12.90		12.90
57. Hearon, Lulu M.	205.80		205.80
58. Hester, Myrtle	771.78		771.78
59. Hickman, Hughlean	154.38		154.38
60. Hightower, Minnie M.	154.38		154.38
61. Holden, Josephine	154.38		154.38
62. Huckabee, Mabel B.	301.38		301.38
63. Hudspeth, Anna Belle	115.80		115.80
64. Hull, Linda R.	141.25		141.25
65. Jacques, Callie S.	344.44		344.44
66. James, Freda M.	565.98		565.98
67. Jameson, Lennis B.	51.48	51.48	51.48
68. Johnson, Charlia M.	51.48		51.48
69. Johnston, Mrs. Warren	488.82		488.82
70. Jones, Mary E.	64.32		64.32
71. Kattner, Paula W.	102.90		102.90
72. Kelly, Ethel	450.24		450.24
73. Kidwell, Margaret M.	308.70		308.70
74. King, Lue Delta	51.48		51.48
75. Kursell, Anna K.	205.80		205.80
76. Laprade, Mary	1,877.94	36.84	1,914.78
77. Ledger, Bessie R.	154.38		154.38
78. Lloyd, Gertrude S.	874.68		874.68
79. Luker, Martha C.	1,286.28		1,286.28
80. Luster, Lucille P.	12.90		12.90
81. Marshall, Rosa B.	411.60		411.60
82. Mason, Leona	102.90		102.90
83. Mayes, N. A.	12.90		12.90
84. McDonald, Rutillia	540.24		540.24
85. Moore, Demolis V.	102.90		102.90
86. Moore, Emma	102.90		102.90
87. Moore, Fannie	565.98		565.98
88. Moore, Lulu J.	308.70		308.70
89. Morgan, Edith E.	154.38		154.38
90. Munger, Lyda W.	926.10		926.10
91. Bloomquist, Ruby V.	218.70		218.70
92. Odell, Catherine	90.06		90.06
93. Parish, Goldia G.	128.64		128.64
94. Paul, Mildred N.	90.06		90.06
95. Porter, Maude G.	308.70		308.70
96. Prince, Thelma B.	51.48		51.48
97. Raeke, Norma E.	257.28		257.28
98. Ramsey, Martha E.	1,440.60		1,440.60
99. Ray, Norma J.	102.90		102.90
100. Ray, Ruby N.	1,286.28		1,286.28
101. Rea, Vonnice S.	154.38		154.38
102. Reed, Lena A.	205.80		205.80
103. Richardson, Virginia	360.18		360.18
104. Runnels, Willia L.	102.90		102.90
105. Sample, Lucy D.	51.48		51.48
106. Schlechte, Ella B.	213.52		213.52
107. Schlueter, Kathryn A.	668.88		668.88
108. Schuessler, Emily K.	308.70		308.70
109. Scoggins, Estha H.	51.48		51.48
110. Shepherd, Lida B.	308.70		308.70

Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
111. Shuler, Nellie R.	308.70		308.70
112. Simmons, Ossie O.	77.22		77.22
113. Simms, Mable	514.50		514.50
114. Terpstra, Margie	118.20	28.80	147.00
115. Thomas, Lena A.	154.38		154.38
116. Thornton, Ivah S.	23.55		23.55
117. Tucker, Kathleen M.	514.50		514.50
118. Tucker, Mae	874.68		874.68
119. Turner, Fannie	51.48		51.48
120. Vanderpool, Laura P.	668.88		668.88
121. Veatch, Bessie A.	874.68		874.68
122. Vetter, Mollie M.	51.48		51.48
123. Vanderpool, Evelyn	155.40		155.40
124. Ward, Wanda J.	205.80		205.80
125. Warren, Alice	64.32		64.32
126. Webb, Ruth N.	295.86	3.24	299.10
127. Whitiker, Clara	205.80		205.80
128. White, Albertine	308.70		308.70
129. Williams, Fay	218.70		218.70
130. Williams, Ida	51.48		51.48
131. Williams, Mrs. C. V.	411.60		411.60
132. Williamson, Martha A.	154.38		154.38
133. Wills, Dicie	411.60		411.60
134. Winter, Edith	55.56	8.76	64.32
135. Woodhull, Theckia K.	102.90		102.90
136. Young, Mamie Y.	26.25	2.46	28.71
Widows Total	\$138,156.01	\$ 954.72	\$139,775.65

Children — Inside

1. Cooper, John	203.36		203.36
2. Holden, Janice R.	110.28		110.28
3. Holden, Odessa J.	110.28		110.28
4. Hornell, Allen Bruce	183.78		183.78
5. Hornell, Lori Lancenia	183.78		183.78
6. Minor, James Ira	6.00		6.00
7. Oglesby, James A.	147.00		147.00
8. Oglesby, Timothy L.	147.00		147.00

Children — Elsewhere

1. Barcus, James	477.78		477.78
2. Cook, Frances	192.96		192.96
3. Cox, Charles A.	137.82		137.82
4. Cox, David E.	137.82		137.82
5. Cox, Dorothy J.	137.82		137.82
6. Cox, Robert L.	137.82		137.82
7. Cox, Samuel J.	137.82		137.82
8. Cox, John K.	137.82		137.82
9. Hansen, Luann M.	36.78		36.78
10. Hansen, Peter W.	36.78		36.78
11. Jones, Francis R.	23.04		23.04
12. Jones, Iris Faye	7.52		7.52
13. Jones, Marcus	23.04		23.04
14. Moore, Keith H.	36.78		36.78
15. Moore, Jr., Sherrell E.	12.52		12.52
16. Parish, David L.	45.96		45.96
17. Prince, Katherine	4.50		4.50
18. Prince, Thelma L.	18.42		18.42
19. Ray, Patrick	36.78		36.78
20. Ray, Stephen	36.78		36.78
21. Williams, T. G.	238.92		238.92
22. Goad, Sharon Ruth	12.57		12.57
23. Goad, Stanla Paulette	12.57		12.57
24. Goad, Steven	12.57		12.57
25. Johnson, Shirley Ann	50.64		50.64
26. Vanderpool, Brenda	17.13		17.13
27. Warren, Jr., Charles Lacy	23.04		23.04
28. Warren, Madelynn	17.16		17.16
29. Warren, Oscar	23.04		23.04
Children Total	\$ 3,315.68	\$4,843.86	\$393,579.80
Conference Total	\$388,152.80		

NOTE: This report is furnished by the General Board of Pensions as the paying agent for the Board of Pensions of the Central Texas Conference
J. W. SPRINKLE, Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS
FINANCIAL REPORT OF CONFERENCE PENSION FUNDS
WITH THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS
(Received June 1973)

Balance as of 1-1-72		\$187,302.72CR
Credits		
1- 1-72	Relinquishments	\$ 3.00
1-17-72	Chartered Fund Dividend 1972	180.00
2- 1-72	Relinquishments	3.00
3- 1-72	Relinquishments	3.00
3- 6-72	By J. D. F. Williams	40,000.00
3- 9-72	By J. D. F. Williams	30,000.00
4- 1-72	Relinquishments	3.00
4-17-72	By J. D. F. Williams	40,000.00
5- 1-72	Relinquishments	3.00
5-15-72	By J. D. F. Williams	20,000.00
6- 1-72	Relinquishments	3.00
6-16-72	By J. D. F. Williams	60,000.00
7- 1-72	Relinquishments	10.63
7-18-72	By J. D. F. Williams	125,000.00
8- 1-72	Relinquishments	10.63
8-14-72	By J. D. F. Williams	20,000.00
9- 1-72	Relinquishments	10.63
9-15-72	Genl Fd-2nd half 1972 TGAF Distr	8,043.00
9-18-72	By J. D. F. Williams	30,000.00
10- 1-72	Relinquishments	10.63
10-12-72	By J. D. F. Williams	20,000.00
11- 1-72	Relinquishments	10.63
11-13-72	By J. D. F. Williams	40,000.00
12- 1-72	Relinquishments	10.63
10-11-72	By J. D. F. Williams	35,000.00
		\$468,304.78

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS DISTRIBUTION FUND

Debits		
1- 1-72	Payment to Claimants	\$31,921.83
2- 1-72	Payment to Claimants	31,791.97
3- 1-72	Payment to Claimants	31,727.91
4- 1-72	Payment to Claimants	31,726.02
5- 1-72	Payment to Claimants	31,648.53
6- 1-72	Payment to Claimants	32,475.87
7- 1-72	Payment to Claimants	33,144.16
8- 1-72	Payment to Claimants	32,902.20
9- 1-72	Payment to Claimants	32,817.70
10- 1-72	Payment to Claimants	32,815.17
11- 1-72	Payment to Claimants	32,739.71
12- 1-72	Payment to Claimants	32,694.81
		\$388,405.88
		\$267,201.62
	Sumarized Interest	12,706.72
Balance As of 12-31-72		\$279,908.34

NOTE: This financial statement is furnished by Donald R. McKee, Treasurer of General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church.

INITIAL RESERVE FUND — 1968

Balance as of 1-1-72				\$ 79,341.42
Credits				
1-17-72	By J. D. F. Williams	\$ 50,000.00		
2-22-72 as of 1- 1-72	RFD Serv CRS Greenf 3345304	73.91		
5- 1-72	RFD Serv Credits			
	Buffington 1147751	757.41		
7- 1-72	Ret Fndng-Davis-211191-3	365.40		
9-21-72	By J. D. F. Williams	100,000.00		
10- 1-72	Distribution of Realized Apprec	\$ 1,018.00		
12-31-72	Disab & Survivors Benefit Fund	10,856.00		\$163,070.72
				<u>\$242,412.14</u>
Debits				
6-15-72 as of 5-31-72	Funding Freeman 2938504	262.67		
7-28-72 as of 6- 5-72	RFD-Dovis-211191-2	100.37		
12-31-72	Funding 1972	58,502.33		
12-31-72	1972 Funding	6,488.65		65,354.02
				<u>\$177,058.12</u>
	Summarized Interest			10,060.80
Balance As of 12-31-72				<u>\$187,118.92</u>

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

Balance As of 1-1-72		\$ 80,337.48
Credits .....		.00
		<u>80,337.48</u>
Debits .....		.00
		<u>\$ 80,337.48</u>
Summarized Interest		5,221.96
Balance As of 12-31-72		<u>\$ 85,599.44</u>

INITIAL RESERVE FUND

Balance As of 1-1-72		\$475,044.72
Credits .....		.00
		<u>\$475,044.73</u>
Debits		
2-29-72 Treas C Tex B-P-1-2 1971 Int 3001	\$ 13,642.31	13,642.31
		<u>\$461,402.42</u>
Summarized Interest		\$ 30,138.56
Balance As of 12-31-72		<u>\$491,540.98</u>

POINT NO. 3 PENSION PROGRAM

Balance As of 1-1-72		\$130,642.63
Credits .....		.00
		<u>\$130,642.63</u>
Debits .....		.00
		<u>\$130,642.63</u>
Summarized Interest		8,491.84
Balance As of 12-31-72		<u>\$139,134.47</u>
Total Conference Pension Funds with General Board of Pensions		<u>\$1,183,262.15</u>

GATTIS NEELY, Chairman

J. W. SPRINKLE, Treasurer

SECRETARY-TREASURER**Report No. 1****(Approved June 6, 1973)**

The report of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Annual Conference is found in the fold-out reports of the Conference Auditor and the Statistical Table II with this report the responsible stewardship of Dr. J. D. F. Williams, who retired January 1, 1973, comes to an end. His wise council is still keenly felt in every facet of the work of this office.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Secretary-Treasurer

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 1****(Approved June 6, 1973)**

The program on Minimum Pastoral Support has assisted 16 charges during the conference year 1972-1973. There was a draw on the reserve again this year, but the continued use of the extended ministry and concerned District Superintendents will adjust the finances over a period of time.

The Commission recognizes the support needs to be considered each year in the light of the rising cost of living, and this has been before us.

The Commission recommends no change in our present schedule plan of operation at this time. See plan in the 1973 Journal, Page 153.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 2****(Approved June 6, 1973)****Salary Aid Payments — January 1, 1971 — December 31, 1972**

PASTOR AND CHARGE	AID SALARY	SEMINARIAN TRAVEL
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT		
Guy Lynn Birdwell, Zephyr-Sidney	\$ 403.33	
B. E. Collie, Emanuel Chapel-Brownwood	1,300.00	
Larry G. Shanks, Huckabay Parish	133.34	
CISCO DISTRICT		
Estill F. Allen, Jr., Breckenridge, St. Paul	160.00	
FORT WORTH EAST		
Cleo Metcalf, Cowan-McMillan	1,390.00	
FORT WORTH WEST		
Charles Cryan, Haslet	900.00	
TEMPLE		
Millard Rucker, Belton, Mt. Zion Parish	1,203.92	
S. Ross Grace, Evant Parish	83.34	
Eric J. McKinney, Nolanville	550.00	
Leonard Johnson, G'twn-St. Paul	550.00	
Howard Savage, G'twn-St. Paul	550.00	

WACO DISTRICT

Charles Mitchell, Mart Circuit	863.50
S. W. Curtis, Mart, St. James (Springhill)	1,000.00
S. W. Curtis, Mexia-Groesbeck Parish	576.50
W. L. Shaw, Mexia-Hubbard Parish	1,583.50
Alfred G. Sanford, Mexia-Groesbeck Parish	100.00
W. V. Cade, Waco, Bracks Chapel	550.00
G. J. Goff, Waco, Wesley	1,545.50
H. D. Hamilton, Rocky, Froza	1,527.60
John B. Richardson, Waco, Bracks Chapel	957.00

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Glover Thomas, Italy and Lacy Chapel Hillsboro, Brown's Chapel	725.00
C. Dan Layne, Abbott-Brandon	181.00

\$16,833.53

- 0 -

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Chairman

J. W. SPRINKLE, Treasurer

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Plan of Operation

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. The term of service shall be for three years, so arranged that three shall be elected each year.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support Program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by the nomination of the Bishop and Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Recording Secretary. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Administrative Procedures

1. The following conditions shall be met by a pastoral charge to become

eligible for consideration by the Commission for its pastor to receive salary supplements from the Fund:

(a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.

(b) The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year.

(c) The charge must pay a minimum of \$1800 for pastor's salary and must have at least 100 members.

2. The following conditions shall be met by a pastor to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for receiving salary supplements from this Fund:

(a) He shall be a pastor in effective relation, a probationary member or associate member, an approved full-time lay pastor, an approved student lay pastor, or a lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge. He shall not be eligible for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund if his appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference, if he receives salary aid from the General or Conference Board of Missions, if he is classified as a part-time lay pastor, if he is a retired minister, or if he receives income from any other employment than the regular work of the pastoral ministry. Receiving a scholarship for college or seminary work shall not restrict his eligibility.

(b) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in his present appointment.

(c) The District Superintendent shall combine the salary, travel expense, and utility expense allowed as total salary when making a supplement request.

3. A prerequisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be the filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, and shall contain the certifications by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in Section 1.

4. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all the above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

5. The salary supplements shall be computed according to the following classifications:

(a) For a conference member in the effective relationship, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$6,000.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.00.

(b) For an associate member or probationary member and not enrolled as a student during the year, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,000.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.00.

(c) For a full-time approved lay pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full-time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Annual Conference, the salary supplement shall

be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,500.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(d) For a full-time approved lay pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of section (c) above, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,200.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(e) For the married student pastor, either a student pastor on probation, approved student lay pastor, or lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,200.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(f) For the unmarried student pastor, either on probation, approved student lay pastor, or lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,500.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00, and

(g) In addition to the above schedule and above the limitation of aid seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Minimum Pastoral salary supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time, per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the conference year.

6. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts, and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid by the charges be not less than \$1,800.00 per year.

7. Payments on the apportionment of the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payments to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payments for the fourth quarter of the year ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

8. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, all payments of those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Commission except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the

session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid shall be limited to those whose total income does not exceed the minimum salary for their classification, and the amount granted shall not exceed ten (10) per cent of their classification.

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Chairman

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 1

(Approved June 6, 1973)

Following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics for the period of January 1, to December 31, 1972:

Received on Confession of Faith Restoration	1,803
Received from other United Methodist Churches	4,129
Received from other Denominations	1,033
Total Membership	119,756
Average Attendance at the Principal Worship Service	36,701
Number of Persons Baptized	1,753
Number of Leaders	5,838
Church School Membership	59,717
Average Church School Attendance	29,318
Number of Ongoing Classes or Groups	3,269
Number of Short-term Classes or Groups	1,144
Women's Society of Christian Service Members	12,028
Women's Society of Christian Service Paid for Local Work	105,992
Number of Methodist Men Groups	58
Valuation of Church Property	50,255,914
Valuation of Parsonages	5,468,953
Valuation of Other Property	2,705,262
Indebtedness on Church and Parsonage Property	778,928
Other Indebtedness	28,976
Total Money Received and Paid	9,846,899

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 2

(Approved June 5, 1973)

I nominate the following as my assistants: Ernest D. Piatt, Roy Elliott, W. L. Milner, J. Horvey Raines, B. C. Dugger, Jr., and Wesley A. Howard, Jr., and Delbert H. Taylor.

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Conference Statistician

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION**Report No. 1****Operational Procedure for Sustentation****Plan of Operation**

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of the Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions.

This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Sustentation Program and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program.

2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.

3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:

1. All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.
2. An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.
3. Any Minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and is granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for that portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.

4. We recommend the following procedure:

1. The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation
2. The applicant must submit to a complete examination at the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) of the Certificate of Disability which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"
3. In extreme emergencies, the Committee will consider the diagnosis and recommendation of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.
4. When the applicant is approved by the Committee, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With this approval of the Committee on Conference Relations, and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.

5. We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.
6. All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.
5. We recommend the following financial plan:
 1. The Committee shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.
 2. After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the Council on Finance and Administration for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if this plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

(Approved June 6, 1973)

Your Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union had another successful year in 1972. For the first time your Credit Union paid the legal maximum dividend of 6%, or a dollar figure of \$8,034.

Membership increased to 337, an increase of 12.7%. Total assets reached \$175,525, an increase over 1971 of \$50,539. Share deposits reached \$160,778, up \$54,278 over 1971. Loans totaled 181 with unpoind balances of \$152,783, an increase of 44 loans and \$47,200 in unpaid balances over 1971. Total income was \$13,643, reflecting an increase in income of \$4,237 over 1971. Expenses totaled \$3,090, leaving a net gain income of \$9,734, an increase of \$3,507 over 1971.

Delinquent loans also increased in 1972. At the end of the year, 11 loans totaling \$8,549 were delinquent. However, as of December 31, 1972 no loans have been written off as losses.

In the five-year history of the Credit Union, 477 loans totaling \$417,091 have been made. Total loans should surpass the half-million mark before 1973 ends.

Steady growth marked the progress of your Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union in 1972. Such growth reflects sound business practices and able management. You the shareholders benefit from both.

BEN H. FEEMSTER, President

JAY L. BEAVERS, Secretary

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(Approved June 6, 1973)

The Commission on Archives and History is proud of our Historical Room at Glen Lake Camp and hope that you will visit it as you have opportunity in

the months ahead. An additional fireproof filing cabinet, captain's chair and an additional book case have been added during this year.

If you have completed a written history of your church this year or plan to do so during this year, please see that a copy is in our files.

A major project to be considered this quadrennium is the possibility of writing a history of the Central Texas Conference.

We again urge that those who have books, pamphlets, pictures, letters, documents, personal items or other material of historical interest to consider presenting these to the Conference Historical Room at Glen Lake. We are especially in need of items from the former West Texas Conference.

Guidelines for preserving the records of boards, agencies and organizations in the church have been released from the Association of Methodist Historical Society, and are as follows:

Records of Key Officers: 1. Correspondence (omit routing matters such as correspondence calling meetings of the agency or its committees, thank you notes, acknowledgements, etc. 2. Memoranda, minutes of conferences, and staff meetings. 3. Directives and various other evidence of official action. 4. Inter-denominational correspondence, reports, and minutes.

Research and Investigation Records. 1. Staff studies, 2. Regular reports. 3. Special reports analyzing policies, developing plans, etc.

Legal: 1. Opinions and interpretations. 2. Memoranda of law. 3. Delegations of authority. 4. Documents providing background information of a legal nature.

Budgetary and Fiscal: 1. Books of final entry (ledgers especially). 2. Some intermediary entry (journals). 3. Auditor's reports. 4. Investments, payrolls. 5. Bequests, annuities and endowments. 6. Budgets (supporting papers).

Public Relations: 1. One record set of all publications, bulletins, pamphlets, circulars. 2. Press and radio releases. 3. Charts, posters, etc. 4. Film recordings, copies of speeches, etc. (Items in this category provide documentation of programs undertaken as interpreted to the public.)

Committees: 1. Minutes and reports. 2. Lists of chairmen and members, terms served. 3. Correspondence (not routine).

Agency Secretary: 1. Constitution and by-laws in original and revised forms, copy of charter. 2. Agency seal of incorporated, corporate charter. 3. Minutes of all meetings with working papers attached. 4. Annual reports. 5. Lists of officers and terms of office. 6. Deeds, bequests, annuities, endowments (unless with treasurer's records).

Recommendations for the future:

That each church in the conference complete an up-to-date history of their local church.

That consideration be given to the writing of a history of the Central Texas Conference.

COLLECTION OF BIOGRAPHICAL DATA OF BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN**(Approved June 6, 1973)**

1. The Central Texas Conference joins with the other conferences in Texas in the creation of a statewide Committee on Martin Biographical Data which shall set up plans for collecting such data.

2. The Committee shall consist of a Steering Committee composed of:

- a. The Bishop of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area, who shall be Chairman.
- b. The Secretary of the North Texas Conference.
- c. The Secretary of the Central Texas Conference; plus one advisor from each of the other Texas Conferences, these to be appointed by the Bishop of the Conference, and one advisor from Perkins School of Theology, to be named by the Dean.

3. The fund amounting to \$436.28 in the Ennis State Bank (residue of statewide funds used for **The History of Texas Methodism, 1900-1960** published in 1960) shall be transferred to the care of the Reverend Bill Morgan Smith, Secretary of the North Texas Conference, who with the council of the Committee on Martin Biographical Data shall administer the use of the funds for collecting such data.

BOB SANDERS, Chairman

JAMES ANSLEY, Vice-Chairman

ABANDONED PROPERTY**(Approved June 6, 1973)**

The Gunsight Church of the Cisco District has been officially abandoned by the vote of the Charge Conference. The effective date was December 31, 1972. The membership has been transferred to other United Methodist Churches according to the desire of each remaining member. Authority is hereby granted to the District Trustees of the Cisco District to transfer said property to a holding group to be used as a Community Center.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, District Superintendent, Cisco District

FINANCIAL REPORTS**CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD FUND****Financial Report — 1972**

BALANCE as of January 1, 1972	\$ 1,653.60	
RECEIPTS — Contributions from Members	890.00	
		\$ 2,543.60
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Gid J. Bryan	\$200.00	
Mrs. A. J. Helms	200.00	
Chet C. Henson	200.00	
Roy Langston	200.00	
Mrs. Roy Langston	200.00	
D. R. McCauley	200.00	
Mrs. J. C. Pollard	200.00	
C. E. Wilkins	200.00	1,600.00
BALANCE as of December 31, 1972		\$ 943.60

A. L. CRONK, Chairman

J. W. SPRINKLE, Conference Treasurer

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL REPORT**Financial Report — 1972**

BALANCE as of January 1, 1972		\$185,723.35
INVESTMENTS:		
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$150,000.00	
Certificates of Deposit	30,000.00	180,000.00
BANK BALANCE as of January 1, 1972		\$ 5,723.35
RECEIPTS:		
Redemption of Securities	\$ 35,000.00	
Interest on C. D.	1,089.83	
Interest from T. M. Foundation	8,864.49	44,954.32
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		\$ 50,677.67
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salary Supplements	\$ 16,833.53	
Commission Expense	8.41	
Certificates of Deposit Purchased	30,000.00	46,841.94
CASH IN BANK, December 31, 1972		\$3,835.75
INVESTMENTS:		
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$150,000.00	
Certificates of Deposit	25,000.00	175,000.00
TOTAL IN FUND, December 31, 1972		\$178,835.75

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Chairman

J. W. SPRINKLE, Treasurer

OPERATING RESERVE FUND**Financial Report — 1972**

BALANCE IN FUND, January 1, 1972		\$182,095.39
INVESTMENTS:		
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$ 50,000.00	
Certificates of Deposit	80,000.00	130,000.00
BALANCE IN BANK, January 1, 1972		\$ 52,095.39

RECEIPTS:

Repayment of Long Term Advances	100.00	
Refund of Unexpended Appropriations	1,726.00	
Writeoff Prior Year Checks Not Cashd	15.50	
Principal on Redemption of Securities	149,346.63	
Interest on Securities	3,600.05	
Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation	3,582.56	
Sale of Conference Property	460.00	
Miscellaneous .....	.10	158,830.84

TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR\$210,926.23

DISBURSEMENTS:

Special Appropriations	29,632.88	
Conference Secretarial Staff Expense	248.42	
Fidelity Bonds	255.00	
Auditing Expense	2,175.00	
Purchase of Securities (Total Quarterly Rotation)	160,000.00	
Widows Compensation	1,128.00	
Sustentation Long Term Advance	6,500.00	
Miscellaneous	96.75	200,036.05

CASH IN BANK, December 31, 1972\$ 10,890.18

INVESTMENTS:

Certificates of Deposit	\$110,000.00	\$110,000.00
-------------------------------	--------------	--------------

TOTAL IN FUND, December 31, 1972\$120,890.18

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

Brownwood District

Financial Report — January 1, 1972 — December 31, 1972

Balance on hand January 1, 19722,749.42

Receipts:

Brownwood District Churches for Latin American Building Fund	\$ 50.00	
Brownwood District Churches, Reconciliation Fund	1,107.18	
Brownwood District Churches, Emanuel Chapel	4,921.05	
Interest on savings account	17.74	\$6,095.97

TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR\$6,845.39

Disbursements

Principal and interest paid on loan for Emanuel Chapel construction expense	\$7,804.22	
Insurance — Emanuel Chapel	243.45	
Refund Advance Special received in error from Conference Treasurer	170.00	\$8,217.67

BALANCE ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1972\$ 627.72

GORDON DENNIS, District Superintendent

MARY GROCE, District Treasurer

CISCO DISTRICT

TREASURER'S REPORT

CISCO DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

(as of 12-10-72)

The following is submitted to the District Conference for the period beginning
December 6, 1971 and ending December 10, 1972:

A. Balance on Hand on 12-5-71\$4,522.32
(First National Bank, Gorman)

B. Deposits during period:

December 1971	496.92
January 1972	592.00
April 1972	1,027.98
May 1972	369.33
June 1972	130.36
August 1972	415.31
October 1972	185.32
November 1972	168.00

TOTAL DEPOSITS\$3,385.22

1/ General	\$1,868.27
Reconciliation	1,516.95

C. Disbursements during Period:

December 1971	
Wesley Foundation, Tarleton College	100.00
Gorman Insurance Agency	5.00
January 1972	
Dr. Floyd Johnson	50.00
February 1972	
Dr. Bob Evans	125.00
April 1972	
Ft. Worth Metro Board	300.00

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

BOARD OF MISSIONS, INCORPORATED

January 1, 1972 to December 31, 1972

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1972

Cleburne Savings and Loan Association	\$ 576.55
Interest, Cleburne Savings	760.35
TOTAL	\$1,336.90

RECEIPTS:

Rent on Knob Property	320.00
Interest, Cleburne Savings	29.38
Central Texas Conference	4,569.20
	4,918.58

DISBURSEMENTS:

National Board of Missions	852.39
BALANCE ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1972:	
Cleburne Savings and Loan Association	605.93
Cleburne National Bank	4,847.16
	5,453.09

BALANCE OWED DECEMBER 31, 1972:

To National Board of Missions	5,145.72
-------------------------------------	----------

REAL ESTATE:

All of Lots 1R through 4R, Block D, Crestmoor Park West Addition, Burleson, Texas

TEMPLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

Financial Report

January 1, 1972 — December 31, 1972

Balance on Hand January 1, 1972\$ 3,943.07

Receipts

From Central Texas Conf. for District Missions	\$6,486.53
From Central Texas Conf. for Latin American Churches, Temple, Building Fund	3,855.31

From Central Texas Conf. for Fund for Reconciliation	1,369.80	
From Central Texas Conf. for Mt. Zion Church, Belton Building Fund	181.50	
Rent and Down Payment for Retired Ministers Home, Gotesville	1,379.50	
Donation for Churches	635.00	\$13,937.64
Total to be Accounted For		\$17,880.71
Disbursements:		
Texas Methodist Foundation Loan	7,043.97	
Latin American Church, Temple Building Fund (Paid in Full)	1,671.95	
St. Paul Church, Georgetown Building Fund	4897.54	
Gethsemanie Church, Georgetown	800.00	
Mt. Zion Church, Belton, Building Fund	200.50	\$14,613.96
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1972:		
*District Mission Fund	- 0 -	
**Latin American Building Fund	- 0 -	
Mt. Zion Church Building Fund	1,874.90	
Fund for Contingency	1,391.85	
Fund for Reconciliation	- 0 -	\$ 3,266.75
Total Amount Accounted for		\$17,880.71
* Transferred \$685.71 to close Reconciliation Fund		
**Transferred \$1,934.91 to Mt. Zion Church Building Fund to close Latin American Church Fund.		
MICHAEL PATISON, District Superintendent		
LESLEY J. JENKINS, District Treasurer		

WACO DISTRICT

BOARD OF MISSIONS INCORPORATED

January 14, 1972 — January 15, 1973

Balance on Hand January 14, 1972		\$ 1,965.40
Receipts		
Waco District Churches	\$ 5,265.96	
Rent Inner City — Peoples Place	800.00	
Oil lease Rental — Delia, Texas	40.00	
Sale of St. Luke Property to Edwards Chapel AME Church ..	30,000.00	
Edwards Chapel AME Church note sold to First National Bank	20,000.00	
Interest one month Edwards Chapel note	133.33	
Amount contributed to Growth Fund by Hillcrest St. Luke, North Waco and Lake Shore	568.00	
Sale of Christ Church Property	\$22,000.00	
Less Attorney Fees, Real Estate Commission and Recording Fees	1,486.00	20,514.00
Fitzhugh & Company — Refund of unused premium Christ Church	39.00	
Central Texas Conference Grant to Waco District Church expansion	19,500.00	
Reserve Deposit Bond Redemption St. Luke UMC	350.66	
Interest on Deposit 7-31-72 to 12-29-72 ..	6.64	357.30
Amount contributed by Aldersgate, Asbury and Robinson Drive to Growth Fund credit to debt	3,064.85	
Amount designated Advance Special by Churches, Waco District for Churches, Waco District	810.00	
Interest on Savings Account	293.43	\$101,385.87
TOTAL		\$103,351.27
Disbursements		
Inner City Ministry Peoples Place	800.00	
Fitzhugh & Company Insurance Premium	76.00	
Christ Church Property	298.95	
Expense Promotion Growth Fund	25.00	
Secretary of State Charter Fee	261.75	
Fitzhugh & Company Insurance Edwards Chapel and North Waco Property		

Filing and Recording Fee Edwards Chapel Deed	48.25	
National Division United Methodist Church		
St. Luke Mortgage	32,564.62	
Payment on Note of Edwards Chapel for 5 month rent		
North Waco United Methodist Church	1,249.90	
Lake Shore U. M. C., Net proceeds from		
sale St. Luke Church	10,211.77	
Safety Deposit Box Rental	9.00	
Home Abstract Company		
Abstract Christ Church	\$293.00	
Less Donation	140.00	153.00
Kittrell Wiese & Associates		
Surveying Christ Church Property	125.00	
Accounts paid for Lawson Chapel Conference Grant	824.31	
Lake Shore United Methodist Church		
Conference Grant Building Program	4,500.00	
Robinson Drive United Methodist Church		
Conference Grant Building Program	4,500.00	
Laura Edwards Christian Community		
Center for Building Location	10,000.00	
Lake Shore United Methodist Church		
Bond Redemption Deposit	357.30	\$ 66,004.85
Balance on Hand January 14, 1973		\$ 37,346.42
Checking	\$ 4,551.77	
Savings	32,794.65	\$37,346.42
Funds Committed but Unpaid		
Mt. Zion UMC — Grant from Central Texas Conference	4,500.00	
Hubbard Lawson Chapel —		
Grant from Central Texas Conference	175.69	
Inner City Ministry, Youth Center —		
Grant from Central Texas Conference	5,000.00	
Mt. Zion UMC — Grant from		
Waco District Board of Missions	10,000.00	
Brack's Chapel — Given by St. John's UMC		
through Advance Special	35.00	
Launza and Jones Chapel — Given by First UMC,		
Waco through Advance Special	400.00	
Mt. Zion UMC — Given by Perry UMC through Advance		
110.00		
Mt. Zion UMC — Given by St. John UMC through Advance		
35.00		
by Perry UMC through Advance Specials	110.00	
Mt. Zion — Given by St. John's UMC		
through Advance Specials	35.00	
Mt. Zion — Given by McGregor UMC		
through Advance Specials	230.00	\$ 20,485.69
Uncommitted Funds		\$ 16,860.73

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Financial Report for December 31, 1971 December 31, 1972

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1971		\$2,620.63
RECEIPTS 1972:		
Waxahachie District Churches	\$ 4,021.35	
District Training	3.80	
Designated Gift	65.00	
Total 1972 Receipts	\$ 4,090.15	\$4,090.15
Total Funds to be accounted for		\$6,710.78
DISBURSEMENTS 1972:		
United Christian Fellowship	\$ 2,700.00	
Loan to Walter Rider, UMC	350.00	
Newspaper Ad (for sale of property)	10.00	
Fire and EC on property	50.42	
Designated Account	65.00	
Promotion and Publicity	17.86	
District Training	359.44	
Total 1972 Disbursements	\$ 3,552.72	\$3,552.72
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1972		\$3,158.06

SAVING ACCOUNTS:

First National Bank of Corsicana December 31, 1972	\$ 1,980.16
Waxahachie Federal Savings and Loan December 31, 1972	4,586.96
Nava-ro Savings (CD) December 31, 1972	5,498.24
Total Savings, December 31, 1972	\$12,065.36

W. G. STEPHENSON, District Treasurer

H. F. MEIER, JR., District Superintendent

The above report is a true and accurate reflection of the books, bank balances, deposit slips, canceled checks, etc. of the Waxahachie District Board of Missions Account.

Dated March 28, 1973

F. O. Myers

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF MISSIONS

Fort Worth East & West Districts

Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1972

On Deposit, January 1, 1972 in First National Bank	\$ 3,825.06
----------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Receipts

From Churches	\$31,834.31	
From SHARE Program	37,665.97	
From National Division and Conference Urban Ministries	11,300.00	
From Special and Designated Gifts	15,924.39	
From All Other Sources	41,566.85	138,291.52

Total to be Accounted for	142,116.58
----------------------------------------	-------------------

Disbursements

Personnel	35,412.90	
Part time staff	1,188.50	
Program Expense	7,003.96	
Building maintenance & utilities	3,544.43	
Office expense	906.43	
Salary supplements	3,000.00	
Property purchase and new congregation development	34,751.28	
Property tax & maintenance	892.49	
Capital improvements & new equipment	698.15	
Eastwood Day Care & other ministries	29,986.91	
Housing allowance and expenses	11,483.89	
Printing and postage	840.00	
Black Community Development Council	18,045.88	
Miscellaneous expenses	935.14	148,689.96

On Deposit at First National Bank, December 31, 1972	\$ 2,814.70
------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Statement of Assets

First National Bank, Checking and Certificates of Deposit	45,814.70
Petty Cash and Accounts Receivable	323.99
Texas Methodist Foundation — Deposits	14,758.73
Real Estate — Future Church Sites	171,594.48
Total Assets	\$232,491.90

VICTOR NEEL, CPA, Treasurer

BLACK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Metropolitan Board of Missions, United Methodist Church

Fort Worth, Texas

Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1972

Disbursements

CENTRAL OFFICE FACILITIES

Rent	\$1,100.00
Utilities	1,277.58
Building maintenance	520.00
Renovations	432.90
Office equipment & supplies	656.56

STAFF PERSONNEL

Security	4,378.00
Drug Counselor	104.00
Director — Tutorial & Scholarship Program	720.70
Community Developer	2,189.20

PROGRAM COMPONENTS

Scholarship program for pre-schoolers	666.00	
Meals on Wheels, Southside	1,285.08	
Tutorial & Scholarship program	146.84	
Co-op Buyers' Club	100.00	
Communications	1,252.75	
Day Care supplement	2,389.00	
Block Draft Counseling Seminar	337.58	
Training Workshop	300.00	
Black Heritage Tour	209.69	18,065.88
Less Directed Receipts		20.00
1972 Disbursements	18,045.88	6,712.40
AMOUNT OF GRANT	\$25,000.00	\$24,758.28
SPENT TO DATE	24,758.28	
AMOUNT REMAINING	\$ 241.72	

VICTOR NEEL, CPA, Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Financial Report for Fiscal Year 1972

Total in Funds, December 31, 1971	\$260,605.23
Investments:	
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$100,000.00
Certificates of Deposit	100,000.00
Cash in Bank	200,000.00
	\$ 60,605.23
Receipts:	
Int.—Gen. Superannuate Endowment \$ 10,261.56	
½ Int. — Initial Reserve '51	13,642.31
	23,903.87
Methodist Publishing House	8,957.93
Conf. Gen. Aid Fund	9,957.00
Conf. Claimants through Connectional Min	356,546.73
Redemption of Securities	200,000.00
Interest on Securities	5,023.12
Return on Advances	231.59
McAfee Payment on Connectional Min. Claim	82.44
Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation	5,793.63
	\$610,454.31
Total to be Accounted for	\$671,059.54
Disbursements:	
General Board of Pension for Current	
Distribution and Investment	\$665,000.00
Emergency Payments	631.59
Administrative Expense	224.95
	\$665,856.54
Cash In Bank December 31, 1972	\$ 5,203.00

GATTIS NEELY, President

J. W. SPRINKLE, Treasurer

VII — MEMOIRS

"How lovely are Thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; Thou sendeth forth Thy prophets in every age; these have told of Thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

BISHOP

Bishop Marvin A. Franklin
 Bishop Dianisio Deista Alejandro
 Bishop Paul M. Herrick
 Bishop Paul N. Garber
 Bishop Stephen Trowen Nagbe
 Bishop Marshall R. Reed

MINISTERS

Reverend Charles E. Wilkins
 Reverend Chet C. Henson
 Reverend D. R. McCauley
 Reverend Victor D. Dow
 Reverend W. T. Boulware
 Reverend S. A. Baker
 Reverend Henry C. Hoesch

WIVES OF BISHOPS

Mrs. Raymond Archer
 Mrs. Fred Dennis

WIVES OF MINISTERS

Mrs. J. G. Pollard
 Mrs. W. H. Coleman
 Mrs. A. J. Helms
 Mrs. J. T. Wilson
 Mrs. Ruth Howard Turner
 Mrs. W. T. Jones



CHARLES EDWARD WILKINS

The Reverend Charles Edward Wilkins was born in Elington, Missouri, September 17, 1885, the son of Edward Neal and Nancy Ann Wilkins. In 1908 he was married and also admitted on trial by the old Northwest Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was ordained deacon in 1910 and an elder in 1912. The Central Texas Conference admitted him into full connection in 1910. While in the Northwest Texas Conference he served appointments at Britton and Azle. Upon becoming a member of the Central Texas Conference he served the following churches: Kennedale, Pioneer, Strawn, Eastland, Army Y.M.C.A., Ranger City Mission, Cisco Twelfth Street, Park and Bolian, Clegurne Brazos Avenue, Englewood in Fort Worth, Moody, Kerens, Whitney, and Red Oak.

He attended Southern Methodist University and took the BA degree in 1936.

In 1942 he took a Sabbatical Leave and served five years with the Department of Public Welfare in Texas. At his own request in 1948 he located. In 1956 he was readmitted and granted the retired relation; he had served in the Lord's work for more than forty years.

He married Ethel Ophelia Seamans January 12, 1953, and they made their retirement home in Chester, Texas. He continued to serve in the ministry as supply to churches at Chester, Mt. Hope, Camden, Leggett, and Moscow. When he was not in the pulpit he taught Bible classes in the church school. Failing health finally curbed his active work in the Church he loved but one hardly would have know it from his glorious spirit and helpfulness.

He passed this life on June 4, 1972, while a patient in Tyler County Hospital, Woodville, Texas. His survivors include a son, Charles Edward, Jr., and his faithful wife, Ethel. A son, Wayne A., preceded his father in death.



MRS. JOHN GLOVER POLLARD

Mrs. Laura Lucille Marler Pollard was born January 27, 1880 in Terrell, Texas, the daughter of Oscar and Sarah Marler. She was married to Reverend John Glover Pollard on June 15, 1899. Later she was a student at the Moody Bible Institute in 1912.

Three children were born into their home — two daughters, Minnie Estelle and Mildred Constance and a son, John Glover, Jr.

Rev. and Mrs. Pollard served in the Central Texas Conference for many years, but later transferred to the West Texas Conference.

After ministering to the people in Los Angeles Hts. Methodist Church in San Antonio, upon retirement, they entered the field of serving the needy in the vice district of the city. Their efforts centered in purchasing property for a recreation center for the Latin American children. Their objectives were evangelistic, rescue, educational and welfare.

The Whosoever Mission was founded in 1933 by Laura and her husband and proved a guiding light to thousands who came under the influence of its work. Down in the heart of San Antonio's West Side Slum District — where more than 500 Latin American families lived with their little children under the shadow of vice and crime day and night — the Whosoever Mission stood as a beacon for the rights and the salvation of those helpless children.

The service of the Mission included welfare work for needy families and persons, preventative work with young girls and religious work for families living within and near the vice district.

In 1934 the name of the mission was changed to the Whosoever Community House. San Saba Street became a land mark for underprivileged Latin American families living in this area by providing — 1-a kindergarten; 2-daily after school work; 3-a playground open each week day and 4-four clinics weekly — Well-baby, Sick, Prenatal and Immunization.

The staff had six full time workers. There were two buildings. One was used for clinics, and there were rooms for groups of all ages — also a home for the deaconesses. Another building was used as a library and a room for arts and crafts, knitting, quilting and sewing.

Bro. Pollard passed away in 1939, but his wife continued with the magnificent challenge of work. In 1944 the Pollard Memorial Chapel was built serving several hundred people. Laura Pollard, with her dynamic Christian love for humanity, wielded a powerful influence in the lives of these people. Her snappy brown eyes and beautiful white hair added to her ethereal beauty, which affected many lives — with her purity of mind and an overwhelming vision for things unforeseen by man, but created of God.

Urban renewal entered this area and buildings were replaced by freeways and moved to another location. In 1964 the Pollard Memorial Methodist Church

located on Panam Expressway was dedicated to the Glory of God by Bishop Paul E. Martin, Bishop Paul V. Galloway, Bishop Hwan Shin Lee of Korea, Dr. Alfredo Nanez and Rev. Vincente Franco.

Beside a beautiful sanctuary, the church provides for every need of this rapidly growing congregation of Christian families. The "Evaluation of a Barn," Whosoever, Pontiac the hot tamale dinners, the shoe-shine boy who became a lawyer-minister, other youths who became ministers in many fields, the Pollard Memorial Chapel and Church are all chapters of great significance in the life of this servant of God, Lura Marler Pollard.

On June 18th, 1972, Lura suffered a stroke at the age of 92 years. However, she attended church that morning, but afterwards was taken to the hospital for three days, then to her home where on June 28th, she left for her heavenly home. The next evening there was a beautiful memorial service (an old fashioned testimonial meeting), and the following day an uplifting service was conducted in the Pollard Memorial United Methodist Church by the pastor, Rev. Jose G. Mendiola and other close minister friends, Rev. Abel Gomez and Rev. Fortunato A. Ramirez — also a teacher friend, Mrs. Charles K. Leslie, Jr. The hymn "How Great Thou Art" began the service and on her marker the words are so fitting — "And all the children shall rise up and call her blessed."

Lura Pollard is survived by her two daughters, Mrs. Henry (Estelle) Pollard of San Antonio, Texas; and Mrs. Ralph (Mildred) Todd of Mt. Plymouth, Florida — three granddaughters, Mrs. Huron (Beverly) Marmon of El Paso, Texas; Mrs. Louis (Stella Lou) Cotton of Sorento, Illinois and Mrs. David (Diana) Duff of Winter Park, Florida; and eight great granddaughters — Sharon, Robin Shaun and Dirce Marmon; Lori and Lindo Cotton and Debbie and April Terry.

MILDRED C. TODD

MRS. W. H. COLEMAN

Mrs. W. H. Coleman (nee Donna Belle Daniel) was born at McEwen, Tennessee, March 7, 1877 and was married to William H. Coleman in 1897. Dr. Coleman was licensed to preach at Dickson, Tennessee in 1901 and joined the Louisiana Conference in 1902.

They served First Methodist Church of New Orleans, First Methodist, Alexandria, Louisiana and later Presiding Elder of the Baton Rouge and Shreveport Districts. After their ministry in Louisiana he became pastor of St. John's Methodist Church in Memphis, Tennessee and later transferred to the Central Texas Conference as a pastor of Central Methodist Church in Fort Worth and later Polytechnic. Following the Polytechnic pastorate he became Presiding Elder of the Brownwood District and then Presiding Elder of the El Paso District of the New Mexico Conference. Following that to the pastorate of Central Methodist Church, Phoenix, Arizona. Returning later to the Central Texas Conference to organize Asbury United Methodist Church of Fort Worth.

Dr. Coleman died October 30, 1956. Mrs. Coleman continued her ministry as an active member of Central United Methodist of Fort Worth. She was a teacher of a ladies' Bible Class until only a few years before her death. She was truly a servant of the Lord and was loved and respected by the members of the Church and the citizens of Fort Worth.

Mrs. Coleman died August 22, at the age of 95, in a Memphis, Tennessee hospital and was buried August 24 alongside Dr. Coleman in Forts Hill Cemetery,

Memphis, Tennessee. She is survived by five sons, C. W. of Orlando, Florida; W. H. of Lake Hamilton, Arkansas; Paul of Phoenix, Arizona; Henry K. of Nashville, Tennessee, and J. W. of Sacramento, California. One daughter, Elizabeth, having preceded them in death. Also surviving are twelve grandchildren, twenty-eight great grandchildren and one great-great grandchild.

RICHARD E. MILLSAP

CHET C. HENSON

Chet C. Henson was born in Dawson, Texas, September 3, 1891, the son of Andrew S. and Alice (Kay) Henson. His entire life was spent in the Central Texas area and his ministry, following his transfer from the North Texas Conference in 1930, was rendered within the Central Texas Conference.

After completing two years at Sam Houston State in 1912, he taught school and coached athletics for a number of years in the schools of Coolidge, Kossee, Tehuacana, and Groesbeck, while continuing his education at Westminster-Tehuacana College and the University of Texas. He was licensed to preach in 1925 by the Corsicana District and returned to school at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University (BD - 1929). He earned his MA from Southern Methodist University in 1937 and was honored with the DD by Daniel Baker College in 1942.

Received on Trial in the North Texas Conference in 1928, following two years of supply service, he was ordained a deacon in 1929. He was ordained elder and received into full connection in the Central Texas Conference in 1930. He served the following churches: West Dallas (Apr. 1926 - Nov. 1926, Student Supply); Vickery (April, 1928 - Nov. 1928, Student Supply, 1928 - 1929, On Trial); Polytechnic, Fort Worth (Educational Director 1929 - 1931); Forest Hill, Fort Worth (1931 - 1932); DeLeon (2932 - 1935); Stint John's, Waco (1935 - 1940); Central, Brownwood (1940 - 1944); District Superintendent, Waco District (1944 - 1950); First Church, Corsicana (1950 - 1953); First Church, Arlington (1953 - 1956). He served as a Field Representative of Harris Hospital, Fort Worth from 1956 until his retirement in 1957.

Known as a hard working pastor and a zealous organizer, he was possibly best remembered for his work in organizing new churches while serving as Superintendent of the Waco District. His stated goal was to organize "o church a year while on the districe," and during his tenure the St. Luke, Hillsboro, Aldersgate, Asbury and Brookview churches were organized outright, and Service Memorial was moved into town and put on the road to a significant ministry to that section of Waco.

He married Bertie Matthews, July 16, 1914. They had two children, Mrs. Clark Seagraves (Flora Beth) now living in Santa Monica, Calif. and Chet, Jr. who was killed March 31, 1944 in an air crash while serving with the United States Air Force. In retirement, Chet C. Henson and his wife enjoyed their home at 3533 Colcord in Waco. He enjoyed good health and remained active until struck by a heart attack on Saturday, September 16, 1972.

Death came quietly on Tuesday, September 19, 1972. The funeral service was held at Dr. Henson's beloved Brookview Church, where he had been active in retirement, on Thursday Morning, September 21, 1972, with the pastor, Roy Bassett in charge, assisted by the Henson's long-time friend, Dr. Maaqart Howell. In th service Dr. Howell referred to Dr. Hensons' tenacity and determination in his service to the Lord and noted that Chet C. Henson had cut a wide swath across the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church.

**MRS. A. J. HELMS**

Mrs. A. J. Helms, the daughter of Frederick and Lucinda Treadway, was born March 1, 1887 in Mississippi. She was given the name Mary Etta. Her father died when Mary Etta was a child of four, and that same year she moved with her widowed mother and other members of the family to Texas.

Mary Etta Treadway and Rev. A. J. Helms were married in 1905. Together they served many churches in the Central Texas Conference, among them: Ayuilla, Hutto, Tolar, Santo and Millsap. Rev. A. J. Helms preceded Mrs. Helms in death in 1963.

Mrs. Helm had lived the past 20 years at 909 N. Elm Street in Weatherford, Texas. She was in the Weatherford Rest Haven when she died at 12:15 p.m., Saturday, December 9, 1972.

Mrs. Helms was a member of Courts Memorial United Methodist Church in Weatherford. Funeral services were held at 10:00 a.m., Monday, December 11, 1972 with Rev. Bob Evans officiating. Burial was in DeLeon, Texas.

Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Helms are survived by two daughters, Mrs. John Gibbs, of Fort Worth and Mrs. L. J. Berry, of Arlington; three sons, Horace Helms of Stephenville, Fred Helms of Lockhart and James Helms of Weatherford.

BOB EVANS

**MRS. JAMES T. WILSON**

Birdie Alice Blanks was born January 7, 1883 at Wills Point, Texas. She was married to James T. Wilson, January 29, 1899. To this union were born three children: John, Thelma and Robert. The two sons survive.

After some years in the lumber business James T. Wilson entered the ministry in 1920 and joined the Oklahoma Conference in 1922. He transferred to the North Texas Conference and then to the Central Texas Conference in 1927. After some interruptions because of illness he retired in 1939 and lived on Spring Canyon Ranch near Handley until his death September 15, 1953.

Through all the years of their marriage Birdie Alice Wilson was a devoted wife and mother. During their years in the ministry she served with her husband at Talihina, Oklahoma and at Weston, McKinney, Mansfield, Eutopia, Caddo and Aledo, Texas. She continued to be a faithful member of the Methodist Church, being a member of the Ridglea United Methodist Church in Fort Worth at the time of her death on November 15, 1972.

Beautifully representative of her pioneer heritage, she was deeply appreciated and will be remembered for her devotion and her gracious spirit and faith and service.

JACKSON C. OGLESBY

DAVID RICHARD McCaULEY

David Richard McCauley began life in 1887 at Brandon, Texas. He started his ministry in 1916 at which time he moved to Meridion to attend Meridion Junior College and later he attended Southwestern University at Georgetown. He joined the Conference in 1923.

While attending school he met and married Beulah Booker, who preceded him in death in 1931. In 1933 he was joined in marriage to Gertrude Huddleston who died in 1961.

From these unions four children were born: Charles Ray McCouley of Hoskell; G. L. McCauley of Denison; Mrs. Thelmo Gorner of Cleburne; and Mrs. Louise Miller of Grand Prairie.

Before he retired in 1957 Richard McCouley faithfully served the following appointments: Kervin, Britton, Morgon, Iredell, Mertens, Palmer, Rice, at Corsicon, Hico, at Waco, Mansfield and Kerens.

After retirement he married Ann Engers in 1963. Together they worked and served The Boulevard United Methodist Church in Fort Worth.

At the age of 85, D. R. McCauley passed away at Horris Hospital on December 15, 1972. Funeral services were held for Richard at the First United Methodist Church of Mansfield on December 17, 1972, by Dr. Stanley Williams, Rev. Richard W. Jenkins, Jr., and the Reverend Ed Sluder. Internment services followed at Meridian, Texas.

Other survivors include two brothers Will McCauley of Cleburne and Jim McCouley of Brandon; ten grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

I have known Brother McCouley since 1935 and always considered him the kind of man I would like to pattern my ministry after. No finer tribute could be said than he was always kind, interested in the well being of his fellow man and especially offering words of encouragement to younger ministers.

DR. L. STANLEY WILLIAMS

VICTOR D. DOW

Victor Dimock Dow, son of Victor Adolphus Dow and Mary Louise Campbell, was born May 11, 1883, in Oron, Texas.

He received his education at Weatherford College, Polytechnic Institute, Southwestern University, and Southern Methodist University.

He started out to be a pharmacist, but soon found this was not his calling and responded to God's call to the ministry.

On November 21, 1917, he was married to Mary D. Bowman in Webb, Texas. Brother Dow was ordained deacon in 1914 and received on trial in the Central Texas Conference in 1916. He was received into full connection in 1918 and ordained elder in 1920.

Brother and Mrs. Dow served the following appointments in the Central Texas Conference: Loving, Grandview Circuit, Cross Cut, Bunyan, Twelfth Street in Cisco, Thrall-Lawrence, Rockwood, Hoslet, Crowford, Evermon-Kennedole and Britton. They also served Falfurrios, Richland Springs and Mullin

in the West Texas Conference as well as St. Paul in Abilene and Roaring Springs in the Northwest Texas Conference.

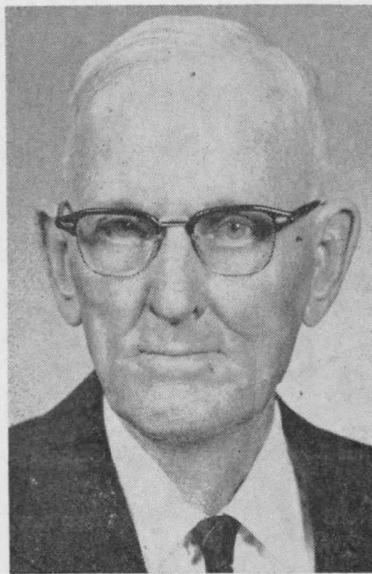
Victor Dow will be remembered as a pastor with a deep concern for people and their needs. He directed much of his energies toward ministry to adults, especially the aged, but he related to youth and children in a wonderful way and spent much of his time with them.

Death came for Brother Dow January 4, 1973, in Mansfield, where he and Mrs. Dow have made their home since his retirement in 1942. Along with Mrs. Dow, three brothers and three sisters survive him.

The memorial service was held January 6, 1973, at the First United Methodist Church in Mansfield. Officiating ministers were Edis Sluder and Sidney Roberts. Interment was in the Mansfield Cemetery.

Thanks and praise to God for the life and ministry of Victor Dow.

SIDNEY ROBERTS



REVEREND W. T. BOULWARE

The Reverend W. T. Boulware was born at Cleburne, Texas, March 6, 1890. He passed away January 24, 1973, in Hillsboro, Texas at the age of 82 years.

He was licensed to exhort by the Quarterly Conference of the Former Anglin Street Methodist Church, Cleburne, District, Northwest Texas Conference, on May 23, 1910. He was licensed to preach by the Corsicana District Conference, Central Texas Annual Conference at Blooming Grove, Texas, April 29, 1911; admitted to the Central Texas Conference on trial November, 1913; ordained Deacon November 15, 1914 at Hillsboro, Texas and ordained Elder March 18, 1917 at Georgetown, Texas.

His first appointment was the Romney Circuit in the Cisco District. He served the following churches: Lillian Circuit, Emmett Circuit, Wortham, Dawson, Hico, Clifton, Glenrose, Grapevine, Strawn, Burleson, Waxahachie Circuit, Line Street, Hillsboro, Mt. Calm, Palmer, Oglesby North Corsicana, Morgan-Kepperel and Milford.

He retired after 36½ years in the ministry from the Milford Methodist Church in 1950 and moved to Cleburne. He moved to Hillsboro in 1952. He made his home the last three years with a daughter, Mrs. John R. Wooten at 2101 Hanover in Waco, Texas.

He was married to Miss Clara Ann Williams January 31, 1914. She preceded him in death June 1, 1965. He was also preceded in death by a

daughter, Jean Nelson, April 21, 1962, and a son, Charles E. Boulware in September 22, 1968.

He is survived by two daughters: Mrs. Frank White of Morgan, Texas, and Mrs. R. Wooten of Waco; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. C. E. Boulware of Houston; five grandchildren and one great granddaughter; a twin brother, Mark T. Boulware of Cleburne, and one sister, Mrs. Ruby A. Stine of Petrolia, Texas.

Memorial service was held on Thursday, January 25, 1973, at First United Methodist Church, Hillsboro, with the pastor, Paul H. Wiseman and former pastor, Guy Purdue, officiating. Interment was in Hillcrest Garden of Memories, Hillsboro, Texas.

Brother Boulware was a great man of God, serving well in every place. Heaven is richer because of his home-going.

PAUL W. WISEMAN



SAMUEL ALBERT BAKER

Samuel Albert Baker was born in Hill County, September 22, 1904, and moved with his family to Drasco in Runnels County as a child. He went to Drasco School and graduated from Winters High School after which he went to Weatherford College.

He married the former Miss Leone Dobbins of Winters in 1924. She preceded him in death in 1950. In 1952 he married the former Miss Mabel Fowler of Waco.

Albert began preaching at the age of 14. He was licensed to preach in May, 1924. He was ordained deacon in November 1928 by Bishop John M. Moore and elder in November 1931 by Bishop Sam Hay. He was admitted on trial in the Central Texas Conference in November 1930 and received into full connection in November 1932. All of his

ministry of more than 42 years was spent in the Central Texas Conference. His first appointment was to Winchell in the Brownwood District in 1925. He served as pastor of churches in Aledo, Mount Calm, Wortham, Grandview, Cleburne, Bartlett, Waco, DeLeon, Groesbeck, Waxahachie, Fort Worth, Gorman and Hubbard. He retired in 1968 but continued as pastor of the Perry United Methodist Church for one year and was interim pastor of the Hewitt United Methodist Church when he became ill.

The Reverend Mr. Baker was a member of the Statistical Staff of the Conference for 28 years and served as chairman of the Commission on Town and Country work for 8 years. He served as executive secretary of the Board of Pensions for 2 years.

After a lengthy illness Reverend Baker died on April 1, 1973. His funeral

service was in the sanctuary of Austin Avenue United Methodist Church in Waco. The interment was in Waco Memorial Park. Ministers leading the service were Reverend Quay Parmer, Dr. Maggart Howell, Dr. Neal Cannon, and Dr. Ervin M. Gathings.

Brother Baker is survived by his wife; a son Sam Baker of La Porte, Texas; three grandchildren, Lillian, Katherine and Nancy Baker of La Porte; a sister, Mrs. Lonnie Collinsworth of Lubbock.

Albert had many friends and was widely known for his great sense of humor. He was faithful to his calling even to the end of his life. One of the last things he did was to counsel with a young man and woman concerning their intended marriage.

"Servant of God, well done
Rest from your loved employ
The battle fought, the victory won
Enter your Master's joy."

ERVIN M. GATHINGS



MRS. FRANK L. TURNER, RS.

Mrs. Frank L. Turner, Sr., was born September 19, 1898, in Brownwood, Texas, to Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Howard, an outstanding and widely known Baptist family. Ruth Howard married Frank L. Turner, Sr., in 1919 and became a Methodist, and since that day has been a staunch worker in the Methodist Church. When her husband became a Methodist minister she worked by his side until her death January 16, 1973.

She and her husband joined together their great talents to serve the Jarrell Circuit, moving from there to Valley Mills; Hamilton; Missouri Avenue, Fort Worth; Matthews Memorial, Fort Worth; Ballinger; and then were asked to assume the Presidency of McMurry College. It was there their great talents of fund raising and overall administrative abilities became evident. After leaving McMurray College they chose the roll of general Evangelist in the Methodist Church. Ruth Turner stood solidly behind her husband in this new roll of being a catalyst. Moving to Fort Worth, they placed their membership in Central United Methodist Church and quickly became a part of the very lifeline and heartbeat of that church. They were loved by all. Ruth Turner was the symbol of joyful living, always being able to smile when most would have cried, and laugh when most would have been bitter. Memorial services were conducted January 18, 1973, 10:00 a.m., at the Central United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, by Dr. Richard E. Millsap, her pastor, with burial in Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas. Mrs. Turner is survived by her husband, Dr. Frank L. Turner, Sr., one son, Reverend Frank L. Turner, Jr., one daughter, Mrs. James E. Shuler, two sisters, Mrs. R. K. Thomson and Mrs. Floyd Burnett, Sr., and five grandchildren.

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased ministerial members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstine
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sissersan	1896	1969	Fart Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. G. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctar
Roy A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro

HISTORICAL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

After Merger with West Texas Conference

No.	Place of Session	DATE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle

LOCAL MINISTERS

All addresses are in Texas unless otherwise noted. The initials under relation indicate status as to ordination: L. P indicates an unordained local minister; L.D. an ordained local deacon; L.E. an ordained local elder. Local ministers serving as Lay Pastors are not included in this listing as they are under the direction of the Annual Conference.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	3615 Third, Brownwood, Texas 76801	Brownwood,	Central

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Burton, James L.	L.P.	Box 11, Tolar 76476	Granbury	
Hooks, T. Wesley	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne 76476	St. Paul	
Johnson, Mrs. Dan	L.P.	311 Garner Road, Weatherford 76086	Calvary	
Proctor, Frank	L.P.	P. O. Box 455, Burleson	First	

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Cavanar, B. P.	L.D.	1500 Bluebonnet Fort Worth 76111	Fort Worth, Oakhurst	
Flynn, Jim	L.D.	4724 St. Lawrence, Fort Worth 76103	Arlington, First	
Wonders, Dr. Alice	L.D.	4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103	Fort Worth, Polytechnic	
Green, Warren	L.P.	2005 Ford, Arlington 76013	Arlington, First	
Alexander, Michael K.	L.P.	4725 Hope, Fort Worth 76114	Fort Worth, Davis Memorial	

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Anderson, C. W.	L.P.	6278 Truman Dr. Fort Worth 76112	Cogswell	
Brelsford, John W.	L.P.	800 West Fifth St., Fort Worth 76102	Fort Worth, First	
Herzig, Robert Henry	L.P.	2120 Pearl Avenue, Fort Worth 76106	Boulevard	
McCallum, Johnny Dean	L.P.	5614 Calloway, Fort Worth 76135	Lake Worth	
Pulaski, John	L.P.	513 June Drive, Fort Worth 76108	Wesley	
Sample, Joseph W.	L.E.	1713 Carleton, Fort Worth 76107	Fort Worth, First	
Schneider, Charles	L.E.	1630 Oakcliff Rd. Fort Worth 76103	Fort Worth First	
Sommerneyer, Lewis	L.D.	7236 Green Meadow Fort Worth 76118	Fort Worth, First	
Wright, Earl T.	L.D.	906 Meritt, Fort Worth 76114	Fort Worth, River Oaks	

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Bentley, Joseph	L.P.	Box 86, Salado 76571	Salado	
Easley, Billy Roy	L.P.	Rt. 1, Box 385, Gatesville 76528	Gatesville, First	
Johnson, Leonagr	L.P.	1203 Maple, Georgetown 76826	Georgetown, St. Paul	
Johnsan, Willie B.	L.P.	521 N. Burnett Belton 76513	Belton, Mt. Zion	
Shanks, Larry G.	L.D.	Box 136, Evant 76525	Evant, First	

WACO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Astroth, A. M.	L.P.	2207 Parrott, Woco 76682	Waco, Herring Avenue	
Denke, Adolph	L.P.	Route 1, Riesel 76682	Perry	
Earles, J. R.	L.P.	Route 8, Box 344, Waco 76710	Speegleville	
Estes, John Peeler	L.D.	3800 Castle, Waco 76710	Waco, First	
Hernandez, Manuel	L.D.	2417 Cleveland, Waco 76711	Waco, Robinson Drive	
Potts, John Alton	L.P.	Box 136, Evant 76525	Waco, First	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Baze, Lean W.	L.E.	Route 4, Waxahachie 76165	Brandon	
Bush, Robert C.	L.D.	2315 W. Park Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, First	
Show, Robert L.	L.E.	1300 W. 3rd, Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, First	

CHURCH LAY LEADERS**1973 - 1974****BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

Church	Church Lay Leader
Ballinger	Jim Copeland, 805 Broadway, Ballinger 76821
Bethel	Coleman Harwell, 401 Broad, Ballinger 76821
Norton	Lucius Evans, Norton, Texas 76865
Bangs	Tommy Young, Box 297, Bangs 76823
Mt. View	Frank Rice, Route 1, Bangs 76823
Blanket	John Speich, Route 1, Blanket 76432
May	Elizabeth Robertson, May, Texas 76857
Bluff Dale	Harald Garner, Rt. 2, Stephenville 76401
Rack Church	A. L. Shelton, Bluff Dale 76433
Brownwood:	
Central	Tom Jordan, 2209 16th St., Brownwood 76801
Emanuel	George Crayton, 903 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
First	J. E. Dobbs, Box 1446, Brownwood 76801
Jahnsen Memorial	Ray Gleaton, 2305 12th St., Brownwood 76801
Mullin	Deward Chesser, Mullin 76864
Coleman:	
First	John Dix, Box 4, Coleman 76834
Novice	Josephine Bost, Novice 79538
Trinity	Earl Childress, 1809 S. Concho, Coleman 79538
Glen Cove	Mrs. Harry Canady, Glen Cove 76834
Gouldbusk	Wayne Farley, Sr., Raute 1, Gouldbusk 76845
Voss	Bob Turner, 214 Eighth, Coleman 79538
Comanche	Bill Parker, 210 Tenth St., Comanche 76442
Gustine	O. D. Johnson, Gustine 76455
Dublin:	
First	Bill Goines, 124 E. Harris, Dublin 76446
Practor	Roy Davis, Rt. 2, Dublin 76446
Laurel St.	Jess Stephens, Dublin 76446
Green's Creek	Jack Riherd, Route, Stephenville 76401
Hamilton	Bill Barkley, 325 N. Weiser, Hamilton 76531
Lamkin	Robert DeLaney, Lamkin 76460
Santa Anna	Ken Bowker, Santa Anna 76878
Rockwood	Marcus Jahnsen, Rackwood 76878
Trickham	Wiley McClatchey, Rt. 1, Bangs 76823
Valero	Weldon Brown, 116 Brush, Coleman 76834
Stephenville:	
First	W. O. Trogdon, Box 1034, Stephenville 76401
Pleasant Hill	Gorvin Wood, Raute 3, Stephenville 76401
Oakdale	Mrs. Evelyn Ellis, 660 S. 6th, Stephenville 76401
Morgan Mill	Kenneth Garrett, Morgan Mill 76465
Winters	F. R. Anderson, Winters 79567
Crews	Enoch Johnson, Rt. 2, Winters 79567
Talpa	Arnald Allcorn, Talpa 76882
Wingate	Jim King, Wingate 79567
Zenhvr	S. C. Guthrie, Box 1151, Brownwool 76801
Sidney	G. W. French, Sidney 76474

CISCO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Breckenridge First	Ed Pace, 517 West Hullum, Breckenridge 76024
Cadda	Ross McMeen, Cadda 76029
Ealian	Ben B. McKelvoan, Rt. 1, Maran 76464
St. Paul	Hamilton Hefner, Breckenridge 76024
Cisco First	Lea Clinton, 1103 W. 6th, Cisca 76437
Carbon	James L. Hughes, Carbon 76435
Putnam	I. G. Mobley, Putnam 76469
Cross Plains	Jimmilee Payne, Cross Plains 76443
Burkett	J. C. Bowden, Burkett 76838
DeLeon	Marvin Holdridge, DeLeon, 76444
Downing	Grady Nance, Rt. 2, DeLeon 76444
Morton Chapel	Charles Morgan, Rt. Morton Chapel, DeLeon 76444
Eastland	Charles P. Marshall, 1314 Sa. Seaman, Eastland 76448
Gordon	Calvin Staner, Gordon 76453
Santo	Eddie Munn, Santo 76462
Gorman	Joe Collins, Gordon 76454
Desdamana	Chester Irvan, Desdamana 76455
Graham First	Mork B. Jones, Box 679, Graham 76046
Graham Salem	Herman Chaate, 805 Gregory, Graham 76046

Church	Church Lay Leader
Murray	W. R. (Bill) Atwood, Murray Rt., Graham 76046
Tonk Valley	Cecil Logan, Rt. 4, Stephenville 76401
Huckabay	Cecil Logan, Rt. 4, Stephenville 76401
Hannibal	W. F. Nachtigal, Mingus Rt., Mingus 76453
Lingleville	R. E. Wilcoxon, Lingleville 76461
Mineral Wells Central	Penix Pilgrim, 609 E. E. 17th N.W., 76067
Brazos	Mrs. Wade Stell, Rt. 1, Santo 76472
Mineral Wells First	Dewitt T. Shaw, 1715 N. W. 5th Ave. N.W., 76067
Newcastle	Gene Lowe, Newcastle 76372
Crestview Graham	Ernest Bishop, 301 Colorado, Graham 76046
Loving	Norman Jones, Loving 76062
Olney	Carroll Wilson, Olney 76374
Jean	Truman Elmore, Rt. 3, Box 56, Olney 76374
Palo Pinto	Ross Watson, Palo Pinto 76072
Brad	Jasper Practor, Star Rt., Strawn 76475
Grafard	Frank Newberry, Grafard 76045
Ranger	Charles Arnett, Ranger 76470
Olden	Mrs. Bessie Beatty, Rt. 2, Eastland 76448
Strawn	Pat Mallory, Strawn 76475
Rising Star	M. M. Sheffield, Carbon 76435
Wesley - Cisco	Jay Maples, Rt. 2, Cisco 76437

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Acton	Randle Rash, Rt. 2, Branbury 76048
Alvarado	J. W. Maberry, Box 421, Alvarado
Cahill	Earl Chedister, P. O. Box 46, Joshua 76058
Bethel	Kenneth Bowman, Weatherford 76086
Brock	Claude Fleming, Rt. 3, Weatherford 76086
Burleson	E. B. Burns, 313 SW Dian, Burleson 76028
Cleburne: First	Frank Long, 518 Colledge, Cleburne 76031
Saint Mark	Charles Martin, 1226 Briarwood Dr., Cleburne 76031
Saint Paul's	Gene Cox, Rt. 4, Box 66C, Cleburne 76031
Covington	Lee Ajllisan, Box 124, Covington 76636
Wesley Memorial	R. T. Profitt, Rt. 4, Cleburne 76031
Kapperl	Pete Page, Rt. 1, Margan 76671
Clifton	Bill Meglasson, 809 S. Ave. L, Clifton 76634
Coyote	Homer Whitney, Rt. 2, Valley Mills 76689
Glen Rose	Tom Voss, Glen Rose 76043
Morgan	Frank White, Morgan 76671
Godley	David McMinn, Godley 76044
Cresson	Vernon Rudolph, Cresson 76035
Granbury	Joe Scasta, 302 S. Lancaster, Granbury 76048
Temple Hall	Clyde Raines, Rt. 2, Granbury 76048
Grandview	J. E. (Jake) Bennett, Box 6, Grandview 76050
Watts Chapel	John Hopper, Rt. 4, Grandview 76050
Hico Parish	Jimmy Rammage, Box 147, Hico 76457
Carleton	Cloyton Bissett, Rt. 1, Dublin 76446
Clairette	Chester Martin, Clairette 76441
Fairy	Carl King, Hico 76457
Holder's Chapel	Lanham DeBusk, Rt. 1, Box 223D, Millsap 76066
Bethesda	James G. Parish, Rt. 5, Box 234, Weatherford 76086
Millsap	Herbert H. Dye, Millsap 76066
Rio Vista	Mark Kernard, RFD, Grandview, 76050
Iredell	J. F. Word, Iredell 76649
Cranfills Gap	G. L. Borom, Rt. 3, Hico 76457
Itasca	James T. Bounds, 300 E. Adams, Itasca 76055
Osceola	Elmer Langford, Rt. 2, Itasca 76055
Blum	Jake Hester, Box 42, Blum
Joshua	Robert E. Slawson, Rt. 1, Box 215 A-1, Joshua 76058
Meridian	T. B. Wilson, Meridian 76665
Walnut Springs	Roy Andrus, Walnut Springs 76690
Springtown	Maurice English, Box 453, Springtown 76082
Poolville	Donald Hampton, Rt. 1, Poolville 76076
Tolar - Bluffdale	David Turner, Tolar —
Valley Mills	Harold Garner, Rt. 2, Stephenville
Mosheim	E. B. McDowell, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
Weatherford:	Evans Ficklin, Rt. 3, Valley Mills 76689
Calvary	Hollis Oldham, 1230 Bishop, Weatherford 76086
Weiland	Ed Sharpe, Rt. 4, Box 99, Weatherford 76086
Coots	Roy Grogan, M&F Bank Bldg., Weatherford 76086
First	Nelson Rand, 304 Josephine, Weatherford 76086
Whitney	B. W. Bowers, Rt. 2, Box 145, Whitney 76692
Coon Creek	Marshall Bonds, Star Route 1, Clifton 76634

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Arlington, Aldersgate	Dale Nordstrom, 1902 Alamo, Arlington 76012
Epworth	Edward Chapman, 1201 Redbud, Arlington 76012
First	Louis Heinze, 4711 Creekside Dr., Arlington 76013
Good Shepherd	Jim Hill, 2100 Monaco, Arlington 76010
St. Stephen	Elda Race, 1703 Brooks Dr., Arlington 76012
Trinity	Tom Stephens, 3402 Peachtree Ln., Arlington 76013
Bedford, First	Ronald Brown, 2530 Sunnyvale, Grand Prairie 75050
William C. Martin	Bob Getz, 800 Keon, Euless 76039
Colleyville	Mrs. W. W. Ratliff, Sr., Box 283, Colleyville 76034
Euless	Rannie Millican, 1603 Taplea, Euless 76039
Fort Worth, Asbury	A. R. Turner, 4812 Sabelle, Fort Worth 76117
Cowan - McMillan	1811 Effie St., Fort Worth 76105
Davis Memorial	Robert Hackfield, 5412 Greenwood Way, Fort Worth 76118
Eastern Hills	Dr. Richard O'Neal, 7217 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth, 76112
Eastwood	Mrs. Ray Jenkins, 1712 Jenson, Fort Worth 76112
Englewood	Gordon Ketchum, 3613 Grady, Fort Worth 76119
Handley	James Hudson, 4908 Poly Webb Rd., Arlington 76016
Meadowbrook	Wayman Flynn, 1612 Jenson Rd., Fort Worth 76112
Oakhurst	Dan Kirkham, 1915 Marigold, Fort Worth 76111
Polytechnic	Robert Crow, 2204 Tierney Rd., Fort Worth 76112
Richland Hills	Dr. Robert Keith, 4924 Weyland, Hurst 76053
Riverside	Byron Baugh, 3424 Wendell, Fort Worth 76117
St. Andrew	Edward J. Briscoe, 1005 E. Humbalt, Fort Worth 76104
St. Luke	Ron Chaate, 4608 Starlight Dr., Fort Worth 76117
St. Matthew	John Reynolds, 7517 Vanessa Dr., Fort Worth 76112
Grapevine	Mrs. E. L. Lancaster, 305 Azalea, Grapevine 76051
Hurst, First	Roy Hawthorne, 1020 Keith, Hurst 76053
St. Paul	Jesse McMinn, 81 Regent Park Ct., Bedford 76021
Keller	Kenneth Payne, P. O. Box 343, Keller 76248
Watauga	John Rader, 5901 Haney, Watauga 76148
Kennedale	Ivan Wallace, 3316 Sublett Rd., Arlington 76016
Mansfield	B. D. McClacherty, Rt. 3, Box 27, Mansfield 76063
Minters Chapel	Jeff Donaldson, Rt. 5, Box 70, Grapevine 76051
Smithfield	John McFadin, Rt. 1, Box 469, Smithfield 76080
Whites Chapel	Harley Eaton, 2550 E. Southlake Blvd., Southlake 76051

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aledo	Charles McAnally, Rt. 4, Box 113AB, Weatherford 76086
Annetta	S. N. Duncan, Rt. 1, Aledo 76008
Azle	Max Craig, 7916 Elio Young Dr., Fort Worth 76135
Crowley	Raymond Barber, 1228 Marlborough, Fort Worth 76134
Everman	Carl Bryant, 604 Vaughn, Everman 76140
Fort Worth	
Arlington Heights	James A. Williams, 6355 Waverly Way, Fort Worth 76116
Benbrook	J. B. Spears, 1314 Mildred, Fort Worth 76126
Bethel	Bab Dunsen, 3201 Overton Park E., Fort Worth 76109
Boulevard	Mac J. Abels, 1732 Sheffield Place, Fort Worth 76112
Carter Park	Dan Harman, 4449 Cole, Fort Worth 76112
Central	W. A. Ayres, 4709 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109
Cogswell	Lulu and Augusta Owens, 5208 Kilpatrick, Fort Worth, 76106
Diamond Hill	Charles Cox, 2200 N. W. 23rd, Fort Worth 76106
Calvary	Tom Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Fort Worth 76106
Edge Park	E. Paul Jones, 5452 Wayside, Fort Worth 76134
First	David W. Ashley, Sr., 3313 Marquette, Ft. Worth 76109
Forest Hill	Maurice Oakes, 3713 Falcon, Fort Worth 76119
Grace	R. R. Haney, 1824 Clover Lane, Fort Worth 76107
Lake Worth	Herman Klein, 5801 Black Oak Lane, Fort Worth 76114
Matthews Memorial	E. E. Henderson, 3032 Willing Avenue, Fort Worth 76110
Morningside	Calvin E. Jackson, 5217 Cockrell, Fort Worth 76133
Ridglea	Bill Hatcher, 4005 Burkett, Fort Worth 76116
River Oaks	Ray Huyge, 312 Hassett, Fort Worth 76114
St. John	A. E. Morris, Jr., 5729 Crab Drive., Fort Worth 76114
St. Mark	J. Y. Tingle, 209 Sheffield, Fort Worth 76134
St. Paul	Les Baumann, 5413 Wedgemont Circle N., Fort Worth 76133
Thompson Chapel	Joe Chism, 3119 Lincoln, Fort Worth 76116
Trinity	Bob Baskette, 1308 N. W. 19th St., Fort Worth 76106
Wedgewood	Jim Britton, 3741 Fenton, Fort Worth 76133
Wesley	Lewis Dickey, 3512 Wicklaw, Fort Worth 76116
Westcliff	Robert E. Miller, 3305 Binyon, Fort Worth 76133

Church**Church Lay Leader**

Western Hills	Virginia Mayfield, 2913 Choctaw, Fort Worth 76116
Wichita Avenue	Fred Russell, O. C. Hall, TWC, Fort Worth 76105
Haslet	L. E. Nance, Haslet 76052
Saginaw	Ed Carr, 408 Wofford Way, Fort Worth 76179
Dida	Albert Ansley, Rt. 9, Box 128, Fort Worth 76106
Silver Creek	Bill Yousey, Rt. 1, Box 482, Azle 76020

TEMPLE DISTRICT**Church****Church Lay Leader**

Bartlett (Granger)	George Mastrovich, Bartlett 76511
Granger	Percy Tidwell, Granger 76511
Belton - First	James Cowan, 500 E. 22nd, Belton 76513
Mt. Zion	Don Garrett, 1215 W. Ave. J., Belton 76513
Bethel	Werner, Kreder, Rt. 2, Hamilton 76531
Copperas Cove - Grace	Craft Harrison, 2324 Terrance, Copperas Cove 76522
Evant	Monroe Withers, Izora 76522
Beehouse	Roy Conner, Beehouse 76525
Florence	Tom Atkinson, Box 128, Florence 76527
Jarrell	James Blackwell, Rt. 2, Georgetown 78626
Gatesville - First	Charles Reeves, 114 N. 27, Gatesville 76528
Georgetown - First	Mearl V. Leffler, Rt. 1, Box 5A, Georgetown 78626
St. John	Bill Frymire, Rt. 1, Box 30, Georgetown 78626
Ireland	Joe Faubion, Ireland 76536
Levita	Howard Smart, Purnela 76525
Jonesboro	Taylor Young, Jr., Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538
Turnersville	Hermand Foust, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
Lanham	Robert Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76467
Killeen - First	David Ruiz, 804 Dunn Circle, Killeen 76541
St. Andrews	Jack Parker, 1410 Missouri, Killeen 76541
Harker Heights	Elbert Lange, 1707 S. Harley Dr., Harker Heights 76541
Little River	Hal Hartrick, Rt. 2, Temple 76501
Holland	Caleman Benner, Holand 76534
Moody	Robert Hueske, Moody 76557
Moody - Leon	Herbert Kattner, 302 W. Victory, Temple 76501
Nolanville	Jay Glazener, Rt. 3, Belton 76513
Rogers	Donald Gaadwin, Rogers 76569
Temple, Grace	Fred T. Green, Rt. 4, Box 157A, Belton 76513
Round Rock	Ed Roberts, 908 Brushy Creek, Dr., Round Rock 78664
Hutto	Gaynar Ford, Rt. 1, Hutto 78634
Salado	James Blackwell, Rt. 1, Salado 76541
Georgetown, Northside	Kenneth Jordan, Rt. 2, Georgetown 78626
Taylor - First	Joe Scrivner, 1705 Lexington, Taylor 76574
Thrall	Gene Olson, Thrall 76578
Tenth St.	Dr. Glen Lee, 910 Kirk, Taylor 76574
Beaukiss	Allan Hobbs, Rt. 4, Elgin 78621
Lawrence Chapel	Ernest Hallan, Rt. 1, Thrall 76578
Temple - First	Dr. H. C. Farrell, Rt. 5, Temple 76501
St. James	Willie B. Cook, 705 S. 32, Temple 76501
Seventh St.	E. T. Rogers, 3305 Ookedale, Temple 76501
St. Paul	Hugh Smith, 2213 S. 53, Temple 76501
Oenaville	W. C. Collier, Jr., Rt. 1, Troy 76579
Troy	Raymond Maedgen, Troy 76579
Eddy	C. J. Smith, Rt. 1, Eddy 76524
Mooreville	Winston Jones, Rt. 1, Chilton 76632

WACO DISTRICT**Church****Church Lay Leader**

Aquilla - Gholsan Parish	
Wesley Chapel	Paul Sterling, Route 5, Waco 76705
Aquilla	C. A. Wilkinson, Aquilla 76622
Lebanon	J. A. Stone, Route 1, Aquilla 76622
Cooldidge	Charles Osborne, Cooldidge 76635
Tehuacana	E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford	Leonard Love, Crawford 76638
Oglesby	Savoy Lawrence, Oglesby 76561
Compton	C. R. Jayrae, 1617 Alexander, Waco 76705
Groesbeck	Michael Williams, E. Trinity, Groesbeck 76642
Thornton	W. C. Stutts, Thornton 76687
Hewitt	A. B. Johnson, Route 2, Waco 76710
China Spring	Kenneth Brown, Rt. 3, Waco 76708
Hubbard	Thomas Walker, N. Coctus Avenue, Hubbard 76648
Mt. Calm	H. A. Hillin, Mt. Calm 76673

Church	Church Lay Leader
Lorena	Lee C. McKnight, Route 1, Lorena 76655
Mart, First -	E. L. Christian, Route 1, Mart 76664
Ben Hur	Grady McMillan, Route 3, Mart 76664
Mart Circuit:	
Riesel, Springhill	Mrs. M. L. Jones, P. O. Box 90, Perry 76677
Mart, St. James	Mrs. Lillie Horton, 201 North Falls, Mart 76664
McGregor	Walter Kruse, 725 West 6th, McGregor 76657
Mexia, First	Allen Johnson, 700 E. Hopkins, Mexia 76667
Mexia	
Mexia - Groesbeck Parish	Thad Houston, 1124 E. Sumpter, Mexia 76667
Dennis Chapel	Mrs. Juanita Green, P. O. Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
Mexia - Hubbard Parish	
Union Memorial	L. B. Echols, Route 1, Coolidge 76635
Lawson Chapel	Robert Humble, 504 South 3rd, Hubbard 76648
Perry	A. F. Denke, Route 2, Riesel 76682
Riesel, Meyer Memorial -	H. C. Franklin, Route 1, Riesel 76682
Meier Settlement	Louis Schrieber, 2801 Colonial, Waco 76707
Racky - Crawford -	
Valley Mills Parish	T. M. Baker, Route 1, Box 83, Groesbeck 76642
Rocky	
Fraza	
Perry Chapel	A. J. Johnson, Crawford 76638
West Point	Nathan Kenner, P. O. Box 124, Valley Mills 76689
West -	Jim Green, Route 2, West 76691
Prairie Hill	Billy G. Waldrop, 301 N. Ross, Mexia 76667
Waco:	
Austin Avenue	A. J. Cooper, 8913 Oriole, Waco 76710
Brack's Chapel	Johnnie Reed, 921 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
Cogdell Memorial	M. B. Smathers, 2119 Meadow Road, Waco 76710
Brookview	Don Barrington, 2221 Hanover, Waco 76710
First	Glenn Zirkle, 4801 Crestwood, Waco 76710
Herring Avenue	Billy J. Easter, 1301 North 65th, Waco 76710
Lake Shore	Curtis Limer, 3817 North 21A, Waco 76708
Bosqueville	Carlos Smith, Route 3, Waco 76708
Lakeview -	Tammy Anderson, 1013 E. Craven, Waco 76705
Elm Mott	Joe D. Campbell, Route 3, Box 188F, Waco 76708
Mt. Zion	Jasper Cook, 820 E. Mitchell, Waco 76708
Robinson Drive	Jerry Brown, 2200 Gorman, Waco 76707
St. James	Curtis Wilburn, 506 Pearl, Waco 76704
St. John's	Lewis R. Holze, 5315 Lake Shore Dr., Waco 76710
Service Memorial	James Brown, 405 W. Lyndale, Waco 76706
Sparks Memorial	W. L. Wieting, 4213 Idylwood, Waco 76705
Trinity	Ben Younger, 2129 Hanover, Waco 76710
Wesley	Morgan Hooks, 817 Lenox, Waco 76704
Woodway, First	Neil Johns, Route 2, Box 44-A, McGregor 76657
Speegleville	Vernon Morgan, 3709 North 23rd, Waco 76708

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Abbott	Alvin C. Harwell, Rt. 2, Abbott 76621
Brandon	Lanny W. Neil, Box 67, Brandon 76628
Bethel	Buddy Banks, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 76165
Forreston	
Blooming Grove	Noel Furra, Blooming Grove 76626
Dresden	Royce Holland, Rt. 1, Frost 76641
Chatfield	J. A. Gaines, Chatfield 76105
Barry	Ricardo Ferrer, Barry 75102
Corsicana:	
Central	Marvin Speer, 221 N. 38th, Corsicana 75110
Eleventh Avenue	A. A. Copeland, 519 Dobbins Rd., Corsicana 75110
Pleasant Grove	A. C. Cox, Rt. 3, Corsicana 75110
First	Charles Simpson, 607 Madison, Corsicana 75110
St. Andrews	T. G. Moore, 317 E. Collin, Corsicana 75110
Wesley	Clarence Young, 415 Carol Avenue, Corsicana 75110
Emhouse	Roy Posey, Rt. 2, Corsicana 75110
Dawson	Brvant Merrell, Dawson 76639
Penelope	Earl Jones, Penelope 76676
Ennis:	
First	James Carter, 1001 N. Preston, Ennis 75119
St. Delight	Lawrence Nickles, 804 E. Tyler St., Ennis 75119
Walter Rider	Virail Gibsan, 1213 Jolly, Ennis 75119
Bardwell	J. P. Snipers, Bradwell 76101
Eureka	Bobby Grantham, Rt. 6, Corsicana 75110
Streetman	
Ferris	Raymond Fulton, 409 S. Wood, Ferris 75125
Trumbull	

Church	Church Lay Leader
Frost	Mrs. Jack Slater, Frost 76641
Irene	John Cochran, Irene 76650
Mertens	Sally Ja Goodman, Mertens 76666
Hillsboro:	
First	J. J. McCowley, 707 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645
Line Street	Bill Robertson, 625 Elm, Hillsboro 76645
Malone	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone 76660
Italy	
First	Sidney Reeves, 208 S. Wood, Italy 76651
Avalon	O. S. Hayes, Avalon 76627
Lacy Chapel	Einora Lambert, Italy 76651
Hillsboro, Brawn Chapel	
Kerens	B. P. Berry, Kerens 75144
Rice	J. K. Bradley, Rice 75155
Maypearl	Joe Wilson, Maypearl 76064
Venus	Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, Venus 76084
Midlothian	Judson English, Box 274, Midlothian 76065
Milford	Hall Himmel, Rt. 1, Milford 76670
Ovijla	Reese Sullivan, Rt. 1, Red Oak 75154
Palmer	T. D. Smith, Palmer 75152
Bristol	
Pelham	Leroy Johnson
Milford, Pilgrim Rest	Claude Smith
Red Oak	Phillip Trees, Box 21, Red Oak 75154
Sordis	James Ranton, Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065
Brittan	Randolph Neal, Rt. 2, Midlothian 76065
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights	Donald Cobb, 119 University, Waxahachie 75165
First	Finis Turner, 711 Gibson St., Waxahachie 75165
St. Andrews	
Wortham	E. A. Strange, Jr., Wortham 76693
Kirvin	J. C. Adams, Kirvin 75848
Richland	Walter McDaniel, Richland 76681

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL
(Adjusted to Merger, 1970)

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; P—Probationary Member.
M—Merger; AM—Associate Member

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Alleo, Gene	E	M 1970	67	Ellis, Cecil M.	R	M 1970
2	Anderson, Arthur	E	M 1970	68	Ellison, J. H.	E	M 1970
3	Ansley, James B.	E	M 1970	69	Evans, Bob	E	M 1970
4	Apple, Ollie	R	M 1970	70	Fagg, Joe D.	E	M 1970
5	Bailey, J. Morris	E	M 1970	71	Feenster, Ben H.	E	M 1970
6	Baker, Bruce	E	M 1970	72	Ferrell, Gilbert	E	M 1970
7	Baker, Daniel B.	R	M 1970	73	Ferrill, A. W.	R	M 1970
8	Baker, W. W.	R	M 1970	74	Finley, James L.	E	M 1970
9	Banc, W. V.	E	M 1970	75	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	M 1970
10	Barnes, D. L.	R	M 1970	76	Fitzgerald, William F.	P	M 1970
11	Barnett, H. H.	E	M 1970	77	Flanagan, Cleon	E	M 1970
12	Basham, John	E	M 1970	78	Flynn, W. A.	R	M 1970
13	Bass, Kenneth	E	M 1970	79	Foote, Gaston	R	M 1970
14	Bassett, Roy T.	E	M 1970	80	Francis, John Ed.	E	M 1970
15	Beavers, Jay L.	E	M 1970	81	Franklin, Dean	E	M 1970
16	Benkley, Fred G.	H	M 1970	82	Franklin, Samuel M.	R	M 1970
17	Betts, Joseph	E	M 1970	83	Freeman, M. A. L.	R	M 1970
18	Black, Walter G.	E	M 1970	84	Freeman, Richard M.	E	M 1970
19	Boatman, Kenneth	E	M 1970	85	Fuqua, Verne	E	M 1970
20	Boulware, Floyd A.	E	M 1970	86	Gafford, A. S.	R	M 1970
21	Bowman, Glenn C.	E	M 1970	87	Galiaway, Ira	E	M 1970
22	Boyd, R. H.	R	M 1970	88	Garrett, Margan	E	M 1970
23	Briles, Robert H.	E	M 1970	89	Gill, J. W.	R	M 1970
24	Brim, J. K.	R	M 1970	90	Gillis, Burt M.	E	M 1970
25	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	M 1970	91	Glaze, John L.	R	M 1970
26	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	M 1970	92	Goff, G. J.	E	M 1970
27	Brown, G. Alfred	E	M 1970	93	Goodman, Peyton	R	M 1970
28	Brown, Leroy M.	R	M 1970	94	Gordon, E. R.	R	M 1970
29	Brown, Lively	E	M 1970	95	Grace, S. Ross	R	M 1970
30	Brown, Otis	R	M 1970	96	Greebon, Geo. M.	R	M 1970
31	Buttrill, C. M.	R	M 1970	97	Greenwaldt, Wm.	E	M 1970
32	Cade, W. V.	E	M 1970	98	Hall, H. R.	R	M 1970
33	Call, R. W.	R	M 1970	99	Hamilton, H. D.	A.M.	M 1970
34	Camp, C. Dennis	E	M 1970	100	Hankinson, V. E.	E	M 1970
35	Campbell, James	E	M 1970	101	Hankin, W. L.	E	M 1970
36	Campbell, Tony Glen	E	M 1970	102	Harper, John	E	M 1970
37	Canafax, Wilson	E	M 1970	103	Harrell, W. E.	R	M 1970
38	Cantrell, P. E.	R	M 1970	104	Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	M 1970
39	Chamness, Gene A.	E	M 1970	105	Haynes, Robert	E	M 1970
40	Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	M 1970	106	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	M 1970
41	Christopher, Paul	R	M 1970	107	Hearn, Kester M.	E	M 1970
42	Clifford, F. B.	E	M 1970	108	Henderson, Doyle S.	E	M 1970
43	Coker, Lloyd T.	E	M 1970	109	Herrington, Rollin J.	E	M 1970
44	Cole, C. H.	R	M 1970	110	Hewitt, E. C.	E	M 1970
45	Cooper, E. M.	E	M 1970	111	Hitt, Dan	E	M 1970
46	Cox, Homer S.	E	M 1970	112	Hodges, J. W.	E	M 1970
47	Craig, E. L.	R	M 1970	113	Holden, Ellis Jr.	E	M 1970
48	Craun, Hubert W.	R	M 1970	114	Hollowell, Howard H.	R	M 1970
49	Crawford, Roy L.	R	M 1970	115	Holt, J. B.	E	M 1970
50	Crawford, W. C.	E	M 1970	116	Hopkins, H. M.	R	M 1970
51	Cronk, A. L.	E	M 1970	117	Hopkins, James A.	E	M 1970
52	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	M 1970	118	Horick, Wm. H.	SY	M 1970
53	Curtis, S. W.	E	M 1970	119	Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	M 1970
54	Daniels, Jack	E	M 1970	120	Howell, M. B.	E	M 1970
55	Darnell, James W.	E	M 1970	121	Huddleston, H. D.	B	M 1970
56	Daveport, J. L.	R	M 1970	122	Humphrey, Roland	E	M 1970
57	Davis, Roy	R	M 1970	123	Hunt, Dale	E	M 1970
58	Davison, Claude W.	E	M 1970	124	Hunt, Richard A.	E	M 1970
59	Deats, P. K., Jr.	E	M 1970	125	Hutcheson, J. D.	E	M 1970
60	Dennis, Gordon	E	M 1970	126	Ingram, F. H.	R	M 1970
61	DeWald, Ernest	E	M 1970	127	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	R	M 1970
62	Dowd, John E.	E	M 1970	128	Jenkins, Richard W.	E	M 1970
63	Dugger, B. C., Jr.	E	M 1970	129	Johnson, Floyd E.	E	M 1970
64	Duncan, Batley	E	M 1970	130	Johnson, Frank H.	P	M 1970
65	Dunson, Wallace N.	R	M 1970	131	Johnson, Hiram	E	M 1970
66	Elliott, Ray	E	M 1970	132	Johnson, James N.	E	M 1970

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
133	Johnson, Roy F.	R	M 1970	202	Price, R. Henry	R	M 1970
134	Jones, Claude P.	R	M 1970	203	Puckett, C. H.	R	M 1970
135	Keesee, S. A.	R	M 1970	204	Pumphrey, Homer	E	M 1970
136	Kelley, Don	E	M 1970	205	Purnell, Eric C.	E	M 1970
137	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	M 1970	206	Purvis, W. Norman	E	M 1970
138	Kluck, Homer	E	M 1970	207	Radde, Henry	E	M 1970
139	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	M 1970	208	Radde, Leonard	E	M 1970
140	Kuykendall, H. E.	R	M 1970	209	Raines, Harvey	E	M 1970
141	Lane, James W.	E	M 1970	210	Reed, Cecil D.	E	M 1970
142	Layne, Len	E	M 1970	211	Reynolds, Wayne	E	M 1970
143	Layne, P. W.	R	M 1970	212	Reynolds, W. T.	E	M 1970
144	Leach, E. Frank	E	M 1970	213	Rice, Chas. T.	E	M 1970
145	Lightfoot, E. H.	R	M 1970	214	Richardson, J. B.	E	M 1970
146	Lindsay, Robert V.	E	M 1970	215	Richmond, Robert W.	E	M 1970
147	Lord, Richard P.	E	M 1970	216	Rider, Dale W.	E	M 1970
148	Loyd, H. B.	E	M 1970	217	Riley, Jack	E	M 1970
149	Mangham, C. A.	E	M 1970	218	Riley, P. E.	R	M 1970
150	Marney, B. B.	E	M 1970	219	Roberts, Sidney	E	M 1970
151	Marrs, Kent D.	E	M 1970	220	Robertson, Eugene	E	M 1970
152	Masters, Henry Lewis	E	M 1970	221	Robertson, John C.	E	M 1970
153	Mathews, George M.	E	M 1970	222	Robertson, Robert	E	M 1970
154	McAfee, C. J.	E	M 1970	223	Rogers, L. R.	E	M 1970
155	McBryde, Bennie	E	M 1970	224	Rollin, Roy	E	M 1970
156	McClatchy, J. J. P.	E	M 1970	225	Rone, Paul	E	M 1970
157	McClendon, J. G.	E	M 1970	226	Roper, Ernest	R	M 1970
158	McCleskey, Archie	E	M 1970	227	Russell, Timothy A.	E	M 1970
159	McClure, Charles L.	E	M 1970	228	Salyer, O. B.	R	M 1970
160	McCord, B. L.	R	M 1970	229	Sanders, Ed. P.	E	M 1970
161	McCown, A. B.	E	M 1970	230	Sanders, James A.	E	M 1970
162	McCree, D. L.	R	M 1970	231	Sanders, Robert W.	E	M 1970
163	McKee, John K.	E	M 1970	232	Sansom, Lloyd	E	M 1970
164	Metcalfe, Cleo	E	M 1970	233	Schultz, C. C.	E	M 1970
165	Mehaffy, Carl	E	M 1970	234	Schulze Urban A.	E	M 1970
166	Meier, H. F. Jr.	E	M 1970	235	Scott, Jimmy Ray	E	M 1970
167	Messer, Robert E.	E	M 1970	236	Scott, Knox	E	M 1970
168	Miller, A. J.	E	M 1970	237	Seehrist, Richard L.	E	M 1970
169	Milner, W. L.	R	M 1970	238	Sellers, J. W.	E	M 1970
170	Millsap, Richard	E	M 1970	239	Shambeck, Louis John	E	M 1970
171	Mitchell, William E.	A.M.	M 1970	240	Shaw, William L.	E	M 1970
172	Mohundro, Sam	E	M 1970	241	Shelley, J. Chas.	E	M 1970
173	Moore, Jack R.	E	M 1970	242	Shelton, W. J.	E	M 1970
174	Morton, J. E.	R	M 1970	243	Shirey, W. N.	E	M 1970
175	Morton, W. B.	R	M 1970	244	Shugart, C. O.	R	M 1970
176	Murray, H. Doyle III	P	M 1970	245	Shuler, James E.	E	M 1970
177	Muse, Luckie E.	R	M 1970	246	Slayden, Milton	R	M 1970
178	Nelson, Terrell	E	M 1970	247	Sluder, Edis B.	E	M 1970
179	Ogden, John C.	E	M 1970	248	Smith, Hubert C.	R	M 1970
180	Ogle, T. S.	R	M 1970	249	Smith, Ross G.	R	M 1970
181	Oglesby, J. C.	R	M 1970	250	Smith, W. F.	R	M 1970
182	Oliwer, J. L.	R	M 1970	251	Son, Thad E.	R	M 1970
183	Oliiff, Warren	E	M 1970	252	Spalding, Michael E.	E	M 1970
184	Olson, Lloyd H.	R	M 1970	253	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	M 1970
185	Osada, Donald	E	M 1970	254	Standlec, A. G.	R	M 1970
186	Otwell, Edward	E	M 1970	255	Stanley, Roy E.	E	M 1970
187	Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	M 1970	256	Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	M 1970
188	Parmer, Quay	E	M 1970	257	Stephens, Oran	R	M 1970
189	Pattison, Michael	E	M 1970	258	Stone, R. F.	R	M 1970
190	Pattisoo, Billy M.	E	M 1970	259	Stovall, Michael L.	SY-	M 1970
191	Patterson, Joe I.	R	M 1970	260	Suddath, Frank K.	R	M 1970
192	Payne, Jack S.	E	M 1970	261	Sullivan, Larry K.	E	M 1970
193	Peacock, Allen A.	R	M 1970	262	Sutton, C. A.	R	M 1970
194	Penna, Richard G.	E	M 1970	263	Swain, Karl	R	M 1970
195	Peppers, James Lee	E	M 1970	264	Taylor, Delbert H.	E	M 1970
196	Perdue, Guy E.	R	M 1970	265	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	M 1970
197	Pike, Donald Morris	E	M 1970	266	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	M 1970
198	Plot, Ernest D.	R	M 1970	267	Thomas, Glover	A.M.	M 1970
199	Pittman, W. W.	R	M 1970	268	Thrash, Floyd W.	R	M 1970
200	Porter, Raybon	R	M 1970	269	Tjms, James E.	E	M 1970
201	Potcet, Horace	R	M 1970	270	Todd, Plez	E	M 1970

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
271	Traster, Elden D.	E	M 1970	320	Wright, Frank W., Jr.	E	T 1971
272	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	M 1970	321	Blancett, E. F.	P	RA 1971
273	Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R	M 1970	322	Beaty, Richard L.	P	A 1971
274	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	M 1970	323	Boyd, William P.	P	A 1971
275	Utley, Paul W.	R	M 1970	324	Cooper, Joe	E	A 1971
276	Van Zile, Larry M.	E	M 1970	325	Craig, W. Mark	P	A 1971
277	Wallace, R. T.	R	M 1970	326	Crews, James P.	P	A 1971
278	Waller, James W.	E	M 1970	327	Curd, Michael T.	P	A 1971
279	Walmsley, Walter	R	M 1970	328	Jones, Glenn E.	P	A 1971
280	Ward, W. W.	R	M 1970	329	McSpadden, Paul R.	P	A 1971
281	Weathers, B. F.	E	M 1970	330	Reaves, Leroy	E	A 1971
282	Weaver, Jerry	E	M 1970	331	Sanford, Alfred G.	E	AME 1971
283	Welsh, Donald H.	E	M 1970	332	Smith, J. Herbert	P	A 1971
284	Whitaker, W. G.	E	M 1970	333	Ballard, Ronald D.	E	T 1972
285	White, S. A.	R	M 1970	334	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	T 1972
286	Whitefield, J. W.	R	M 1970	335	Jennings, Floyd L.	E	T 1972
287	Whittington, Vernon K.	E	M 1970	336	Underwood, Walter L.	E	T 1972
288	Whittle, Charles	E	M 1970	337	Vardiman, Boyce A.	E	T 1972
289	Wilkinson, C. A.	R	M 1970	338	Alderman, Carroll Ray	P	A 1972
290	Williams, Frank R.	E	M 1970	339	Bitters, Walter Lymon II	P	A 1972
291	Williams, H. W.	R	M 1970	340	Childress, Marcus Norman	P	A 1972
292	Williams, J. D. F.	R	M 1970	341	Cope, Robert Mack	P	A 1972
293	Williams, John H.	E	M 1970	342	Long, Charles F. II	P	A 1972
294	Williams, L. Stanley	E	M 1970	343	Oiney, James R.	P	A 1972
295	Williams, Walter E.	R	M 1970	344	Patrick, James D.	P	A 1972
296	Wiseman, Paul	E	M 1970	345	Porter, James R.	P	A 1972
297	Wooten, C. D.	R	M 1970	346	Sammis, Glen C.	P	A 1972
298	Worley, Joe D.	E	M 1970	347	Seilheimer, David A.	P	A 1972
299	Wormwood, A. J.	E	M 1970	348	Stein, Bernard W.	P	A 1972
300	Wright, Denzil	E	M 1970	349	Wilson, Larry E.	P	A 1972
301	Young, Michael	E	M 1970	350	Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	T 1972
302	Zellers, L. A.	E	M 1970	351	Helm, Luther J.	E	T 1972
303	Allen, Estill F., Jr.	E	T 1970	352	Creppon, Garrett C.	P	A 1972
304	Fallon, George	E	T 1970	353	Buhl, Arthur	E	T 1973
305	Graves, John Thomas	E	T 1970	354	Caruthers, James R.	AM	T 1973
306	Schaub, John W.	E	T 1970	355	Chandler, James D.	P	T 1973
307	Thompson, Carroll	E	T 1970	356	Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	T 1973
308	Turner, Rubert	E	T 1970	357	McManus, Ronnie	P	T 1973
309	Clifford, John F.	E	A 1970	358	Saylor, Joseph R.	E	T 1973
310	Davis, Jerden	E	A 1970	359	Taylor, Henry M.	E	T 1973
311	Goss, James Allen	E	A 1970	360	Walton, Charles M., Jr.	E	T 1973
312	Harris, John E.	P	A 1970	361	Glenn, Reuben Kyle	P	A 1973
313	Holloway, Robert W.	P	A 1970	362	Faust, Hubert	P	A 1973
314	Loggins, John Howell	P	A 1970	363	Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	P	A 1973
315	McDaniels, John H.	E	A 1970	364	McKinney, John Eric	P	A 1973
316	Chaffin, E. Richard	E	T 1971	365	Whittington, David E.	P	A 1973
317	Irish, Robert W., Jr.	SY	T 1971	366	Carter, David Lamar	P	A 1973
318	Johnson, John C.	E	T 1971	367	Fitzgerald, Gary	P	RA 1973
319	Phillips, James D.	E	T 1971				

XI—PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; E or Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sy.—Supernumerary; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conference; P—Probationary Member; A.M.—Associate Member

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.
Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea- con 7	Elder 8					
Alderman, Carroll R.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P	1972			
Allen, Estill F., Jr.	E	N. Mex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1939	1943	T.	1970			31½
Allen, Gene	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1961	1963	M.	1970			10
Anderson, Arthur	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1961	1966	M.	1970			9
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	M.	1970			35½
Apple, Ollie	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	M.	1970	1	1961	40½
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	M.	1970			35½
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	M.	1970			16
Baker, Daniel B.	R	W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1922	1921	1925	M.	1970		1956	34
Baker, W. W.	R	W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	M.	1970		1962	34
Ballard, Ronald D.	E	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1972			15
Bane, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M.	1970			38½
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	M.	1970		1962	34½
Barnett, H. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	M.	1970			30½
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M.	1970			23
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	M.	1970		1	20
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M.	1970			9
Beaty, Richard Lane	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P	1971			2
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			8
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	M.	1970		1960	25½
Betts, Joseph	Ef.	New Jersey	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970			10½
Bitters, Walter L., II	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P	1972			18
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M.	1970			7
Biancetti, E. F.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		RA	1971	¾		2½
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M.	1970			7
Bouliware, Playd A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	M.	1970			33½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	M.	1970			31½
Boyd, H. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	M.	1970		1959	45½
Boyd, William P.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P	1971			2
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M.	1970			18
Brim, J. K.	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M.	1970			11
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	M.	1970		1962	17
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M.	1970			20
Brown, G. Alfred	R	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	M.	1970		1970	37½
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	M.	1970		1967	40½
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M.	1970			23
Brown, Otis	R	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	M.	1970		1969	15
Buhl, Arthur	E	Yel. Conf.						T	1973			16
Ruttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	M.	1970			35
Cade, W. V.	E	W. Tex.	1969	A.M.	1972		1972	M.	1970		1949	4
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M.	1970			17
Camp, C. Dennis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M.	1970	¾	1948	7½
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	M.	1970			25
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970			11
Canafax, Wilson	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	M.	1970			31½
Castrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M.	1970		1937	20
Caruthers, James R.	AM							T	1973			
Carter, David Lamar	P	C. Tex.	1973	P		1973		P	1973			
Chaffin, E. Richard	E	N. Mex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T	1971			6
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M.	1970			20
Chandler, James D.	P							T	1973			
Childress, Marcus N.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P	1972			1
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	M.	1970	1	1935	11
Clifford, F. B.	Ef.	Detroit	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	M.	1970			30
Clifford, John F.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P.	1970			2
Cline-Smith, Troy C.	E	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	M.	1971			17
Coker, Lloyd T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970			12

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Cole, C. H.	B	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	M. 1970	1/4	1969		42
Cooper, E. M.	E	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1955	M. 1970	4			18
Cooper, Joe	E	C. Tex.	1971	P		1969	1973	P 1971				2
Cope, Robert Mack	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				1
Cox, Homer S.	EF.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	M. 1970				26 1/2
Craig, E. L.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	M. 1970	1/4	1961		34 1/2
Craig, W. Mark	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P 1971				2
Crain, Hubert W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	M. 1970		1972		40 1/2
Crawford, Roy L.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	M. 1970		1964		39 1/2
Crawford, Garrett C.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1973		P 1972				
Crawford, W. C.	EF.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1966	1968	M. 1970				9
Crews, James P.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P 1971				2
Cronk, A. L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970			2	7
Crowley, Weldon S.	EF.	Newark	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				14
Curd, Michael T.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P 1971				2
Curtis, S. W.	E	W. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	M. 1970				29 1/2
Daniels, Jack	EF.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	M. 1970				16
Daniels, Jack	EF.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				13
Darnell, James W.	EF.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	M. 1970		1970		41 1/2
Davenport, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1970	F	1970	1966	1973	P. 1970			1	3
Davis, Jerden	E	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M. 1970		1965		37 1/2
Davis, Roy	R	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				5
Davidson, Claude W.	E	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	M. 1970				30 1/2
Deats, P. K., Jr.	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	M. 1970				19
Dennis, Gordon	EF.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	M. 1970			1	26 1/2
DeWald, Ernest	EF.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M. 1970				20
Dowd, John E.	EF.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M. 1970				8
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	EX.	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	M. 1970				23
Duncan, Bailey	E	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1966		41 1/2
Dunson, Wallace N.	R	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M. 1970				26
Elliott, Ray	EF.	N'w Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M. 1970		1973		42
Ellis, Cecil M.	R	N.W. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M. 1970				23
Ellison, J. H.	EF.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	M. 1970				30
Erans, Bob	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M. 1970				7
Fagg, Joe D.	E	Pittsburgh	1929	O.T.	1931	1929	1931	T. 1970				43 1/2
Fallon, George	E	C. Tex.	1973	P			1973	P 1973				
Faust, Hubert	P	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				23
Feenster, Ben H.	EF.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	M. 1970				27 1/2
Ferrell, Gilbert	EF.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970			1972	37 1/2
Ferrill, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	M. 1970				9
Finley, James L.	E	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M. 1970				39 1/2
Fisher, Wm. S.	EF.	C. Tex.		P				RA 1973				
Fitzgerald, Gary	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1968		M. 1970				4
Fitzgerald, William F.	P	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M. 1970				21
Flanagan, Cleon	EF.	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M. 1970		1967		39 1/2
Flynn, W. A.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1972		47 1/2
Footo, Gaston	R	N'w Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970				
Francis, John Ed.	EF.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1959	M. 1970				17
Franklin, Dean	EF.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				14
Franklin, Samuel M.	R	W. Tex.	1948	Cred.	1946		1946	M. 1970		1964		18
Freeman, M. A. L.	R	W. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1930	1928	1931	M. 1970	3	1972		37
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	M. 1970				17
Fuqua, Verne	EF.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970				21
Gafford, A. S.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1964		40 1/2
Galloway, Ira	EF.	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1959	1960	M. 1970				16
Garrett, Morgan	EF.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	M. 1970				24
Gathings, Ervin M.	E	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T 1972				29
Gill, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M. 1970		1972		40
Gillis, Burt M.	EF.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	M. 1970				35 1/2
Glaze, John L.	R	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1953	1955	M. 1970		1973	6	17
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	P	C. Tex.	1973	P		1973		P 1973				
Goff, G. J.	E	W. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1951	1945	1951	M. 1970				27
Goodman, Peyton	R	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	M. 1970		1972	15	18
Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T 1973				19
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1962		38 1/2
Goss, James Allen	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P. 1970				3
Grace, S. Ross	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1956	1935	1951	M. 1970	28 1/2	1973	6	21
Graves, John Thomas	E	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1970				17

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Prea. Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annu-ity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Dea-con	Elder	Cent. Tex. Conf.	9				
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Greebon, Geo. M.	R	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M.	1970		1973		40 1/2
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	M.	1970				30 1/2
Hagemeyer, Lloyd D.	P	C. Tex.	1973	P		1973		P	1973				3
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M.	1970		1955		30 1/2
Hamilton, H. D.	A.M.	W. Tex.	1970	A.M.		1970		M.	1970				3
Hankinson, V. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	M.	1970			1	14
Hankla, W. L.	R	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M.	1970		1963		39 1/2
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	M.	1970				26 1/2
Harrell, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M.	1970		1958		40 1/2
Harris, John E.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P.	1970				3
Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	M.	1970		1971		48 1/2
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M.	1970				22
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M.	1970				23
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	M.	1970				30 1/2
Helm, Luther J.	E	N.W. Tex.	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973				29
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	W. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	T	1973				8
Headerson, Doyle S.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969	1973	M.	1970				4
Herrington, Rollo J.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970			3	5
Hewitt, E. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M.	1970			2	13
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1954	1958	M.	1970				14
Hodges, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1958	1960	M.	1970			4	12
Holden, Ellis Jr.	EX	N. Georgia	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M.	1970				12
Holloway, Robert W.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P.	1970				3
Hollowell, Howard H.	R	N.W. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	M.	1970		1972		33 1/2
Holt, J. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1943	1944	M.	1970				32 1/2
Hopkins, H. M.	R	Southern	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1970		1957		43 1/2
Hopkins, James A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M.	1970			3	8
Horick, Wm. H.	SY	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	M.	1970				19
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M.	1970				7
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Fl.Sin.M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M.	1970				42 1/2
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	M.	1970		1935		32
Humphrey, Roland	E	C. Tex.	1966	C	1968		1962	M.	1970				7
Hunt, Dale	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970			1	5
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M.	1970				21
Hutcheson, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M.	1970				10
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M.	1970	1/2	1947		19
Irish, Robert W., Jr.	SY	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1972	1965	1972	T	1971	2			6
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M.	1970		1973		37 1/2
Jenkins, Richard W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M.	1970				5
Jennings, Floyd L.	E	N. Mex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T	1972				8
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	M.	1970				47 1/2
Johnson, Frank H.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M.	1970				4
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	M.	1970				20
Johnson, James N.	E	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1956	1958	M.	1970				11
Johnsun, John C.	E	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	T	1971				20
Johnson, Roy F.	R	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M.	1970	5	1970		37 1/2
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	M.	1970		1954		38 1/2
Jones, Glenn E.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P	1971				2
Keesee, S. A.	R	W. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1929	1931	M.	1970				44
Kelley, Don	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970		1973		5
Kelley, Leonard D.	Ef.	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	M.	1970				21
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	M.	1970				22
Kupferle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	M.	1970				28 1/2
Kuykendall, H.E.	R	W. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	M.	1970		1964		40
Lane, James W.	E	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	M.	1970				16
Layne, Len	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	M.	1970				22
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	M.	1970	18	1949		18
Leach, E. Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	M.	1970				19
Lightfoot, E. H.	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	M.	1970		1958		39 1/2
Lindser, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M.	1970				20
Loggins, John Howell	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P.	1970				3
Long, Charles F., II	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P	1972				1
Lord, Richard P.	E	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970				15
Loyd, H. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M.	1970			1	38 1/2
Mangham, C. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M.	1970				23
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	M.	1970				21
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M.	1970				7
Masters, Henry Lewis	E	W. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M.	1970				4

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	M. 1970				25
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970			1	22
McBryde, Bennie	Ef.	Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	M. 1970	8			17
McClatchy, J. J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M. 1970				23
McClelland, J. G.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				5
McCleskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	M. 1970				22
McClure, Charles L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				11
McCord, B. L.	R	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	M. 1970		1971		40 1/2
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	M. 1970				19
McCree, D. L.	R	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	M. 1970	1	1970		35 1/2
McDaniels, John H.	E	C. Tex.	1970	P	1973	1967	1973	P. 1970			2	3
McKee, John K.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				22
McKinney, John Eric	P	C. Tex.	1973	P				P 1973				
McManus, Ronnie	P	N. Tex.		P				T 1973				
McSpadden, Paul R.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P 1971				2
Metcalfe, Cleo	E	W. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1955	1961	M. 1970				14
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970				19
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				23
Messer, Robert E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				12
Miller, A. J.	R	Kansas EUB	1927	F.C.	1927	1925	1927	M. 1970		1957		34
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M. 1970				21
Millsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	M. 1970				26 1/2
Mitchell, William E.	A.M.	W. Tex.	1970	A.M.				M 1970				3
Mohundro, Sam	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	M. 1970				15
Moore, Jack R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M. 1970				21
Morton, J. E.	B	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1932	1950	M. 1970		1967	19	13
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	M. 1970		1944		27
Murray, H. Doyle III	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1971	M. 1970				6
Muse, Luckie E	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	M. 1970		1963		38
Nelson, Terrell	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M. 1970				10
Ogden, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				14
Ogle, T. S.	R	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	M. 1970		1954		42 1/2
Oglesby, J. C.	R	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1967		42 1/2
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	M. 1970		1953		37 1/2
Oloff, Warren	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				12
Olnsey, James R.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				1
Olson, Lloyd H.	R	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M. 1970		1965		25 1/2
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M. 1970				18
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				13
Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M. 1970				5
Parmer, Quay	Ef.	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970				39 1/2
Pattison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				23
Patriek, James D.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				
Patterson, Billy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	M. 1970				10
Patterson, Joe I.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	M. 1970		1962		40 1/2
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	M. 1970				25
Peacock, Allen A.	R	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	M. 1970		1968		37 1/2
Penna, Richard G.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M. 1970				4
Peppers, James Lee	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M. 1970			1	4
Perdue, Guy E.	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	M. 1970		1971		40 1/2
Phillips, James D.	E	Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T 1971				2
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				11
Piott, Ernest D.	R	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1935	1932	1936	M. 1970		1973		39 1/2
Pittman, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M. 1970	7	1972		32 1/2
Porter, James R.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				
Porter, Raybou	R	E. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	M. 1970	2	1964		25 1/2
Potest, Horace	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1970		1957		43 1/2
Price, R. Henry	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1967		43 1/2
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1918	1922	M. 1970	28 1/2	1957		8
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970			1	21
Purnell, Eric	E	W. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1950	M. 1970				27
Purris, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M. P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	M. 1970				23 1/2
Radde, Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	M. 1970				13
Radde, Leonard	E	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	M. 1970				10
Raines, J. Harvey	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970	Sy. 3			18
Reares, Leroy	E	C. Tex.	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	P 1971				2
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	M. 1970			1	21

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	M.	1970			32 1/2
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	M.	1970			22
Rice, Chas. T.	E	C. Tex.	1865	O.T.	1963	1965	1968	M.	1970			8
Richardson, J. B.	E	W. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	M.	1970			30
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	M.	1970			22
Rider, Dale W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970			5
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M.	1970			15
Riley, P. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	M.	1970	1953		45 1/2
Roberts, Sidney	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	M.	1970			23
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M.	1970			13
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970			14
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M.	1970			18
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	M.	1970			29 1/2
Rollin, Roy	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968		1947	M.	1970			7
Rone, Paul	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M.	1970			4
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M.	1970	1960		38 1/2
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			8
Salyer, O. B.	R	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	M.	1970	4	1973	26 1/2
Sammis, Glenn C.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P	1972			
Sanders, Ed. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M.	1970			13
Sanders, James A.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M.	1970			7
Sanders, Rabert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	M.	1970			23
Sanford, Alfred G.	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1972	1965	1966	C	1971			2
Sansom, Lloyd	Er.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	M.	1970			19
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T	1970			10
Saylor, Joseph R.	E	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T	1973			11
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M.	1970			22
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	M.	1970			36 1/2
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970			14
Scott, Knox	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	M.	1970			22
Seehrist, Richard L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M.	1970			6
Seilheimer, David A.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P	1972			
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M.	1970			15
Shambeck, Louis John	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970			5
Shaw, W. L.	E	Texas	1929	Cred.	1936	1932	1936	M.	1970	6 1/2		35 1/2
Shelley, J. Chas.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M.	1970			22
Shelton, W. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M.	1970			38 1/2
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	M.	1970		1	23
Shugart, C. O.	R	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	M.	1970	1950		45 1/2
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	M.	1970			21
Slayden, Milton	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	M.	1970	1968		31 1/2
Sluder, Edis R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M.	1970			10
Smith, Hubert C.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	M.	1970	1/2	1965	39
Smith, J. Herbert	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P	1971			2
Smith, Ross G.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M.	1970	1960		24 1/2
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M.	1970	1954		32 1/2
Son, Thad E.	R	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M.	1970	1968		34 1/2
Spalding, Michael E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M.	1970			8
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	M.	1970			34 1/2
Standice, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M.	1970	1959		33 1/2
Stanley, Roy E.	E	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	M.	1970			21
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	M.	1970			4
Stein, Bernard W.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P	1972			1
Stephens, Oran	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M.	1970	1960		32 1/2
Stone, R. F.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1932	1934	1946	M.	1970	18	1971	13 1/2
Stovall, Michael L.	Sy	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	M.	1970			5
Suddath, Frank K.	R	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	M.	1970	2	1957	39 1/2
Sullivan, Larry K.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			8
Sutton, C. A.	R	Texas M. P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	V.	1970	1970		44 1/2
Swain, Karl	R	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	V.	1970	1973		23
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	V.	1970			17
Taylor, Henry M.	E	Tex.	1948	O.T.	1952	1948	1954	T	1973			20
Taylor, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M.	1970			15
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	M.	1970			21
Thomas, Glover	A.M.	W. Tex.	1969	A.M.				M.	1970			4
Thompson, Carroll H.	E	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.	1970			32 1/2

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13	
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8						
Thrash, Floyd W.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M.	1970	.....	1968	.....	42½
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1958	1957	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	19
Todd, Plez	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	29½
Traster, Elden D.	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	23
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	25
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M.	1970	.....	1958	.....	34½
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	28½
Turner, Robt. M.	E	S.W. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T.	1970	.....	.....	.....	12
Underwood, Walter L.	E	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T.	1972	.....	.....	.....	27
Utley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M.	1970	.....	9	1957	24½
Van Zile, Larry M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	8
Vardiman, Boyce A.	E	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T.	1972	.....	.....	.....	19
Wallace, R. T.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	M.	1970	.....	1956	.....	37½
Walker, James W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1957	1959	M.	1970	.....	.....	1	11
Walmsley, Walter	R	W. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	M.	1970	.....	7	1972	16
Walton, Chas. M., Jr.	E	Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T.	1973	.....	.....	.....	22
Ward, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	M.	1970	.....	1959	.....	40½
Weathers, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1961	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	19
Weaver, Jerry	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	9
Welsh, Donald H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	22
Whitaker, W. G.	E	N. Lan. Eng.	1936	F.C.	1936	.....	1936	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	18
White, S. A.	E	W. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1939	M.	1970	.....	12	.....	24
Whitefield, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	M.	1970	.....	1965	1	36½
Whittington, Vernon R.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	4
Whittle, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	23
Wilkinson, C. A.	R	C. Tex.	1923	C.	1928	.....	1925	M.	1970	.....	1959	.....	30½
Williams, Frank R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	17
Williams, H. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M.	1970	.....	1965	.....	44½
Williams, J. D. F.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M.	1970	.....	1973	.....	47
Williams, John H.	Ef.	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	M.	1970	.....	1	.....	20
Williams, L. Stanley	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	37½
Williams, Walter E.	R	C. Ill.	1923	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	M.	1970	.....	13¼	1964	27
Wilson, Larry E.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P	.....	1972	.....	P	1972	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wiseman, Paul	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	22
Whittington, David E.	P	C. Tex.	1973	P	.....	1973	.....	P	1973	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wooten, C. D.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	M.	1970	.....	1967	.....	28½
Worley, Joe D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	14
Wormwood, A. J.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1960	1962	M.	1970	.....	.....	4	9
Wright, Denzil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	18
Wright, Frank W.	E	N. W. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1971	.....	.....	.....	12
Young, Michael	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	4
Zellers, L. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	M.	1970	.....	.....	.....	25

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Adams, Fred F.	E	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M 1970				37 1/2
Allea, W. M.	E	La.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	M 1970				24
Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M 1970				41 1/2
Black, Aaron D.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P 1971				2
Black, David F.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1971				
Collie, B. E.	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1972		1950	C 1971				1
Corse, Wilma R.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				
Elliott, John V. Sr.	E	W. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1955	1954	1955	M 1970				19
Mitchell, Chas E., Sr.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				1
Neill, William B.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	M 1970				8
Pollard, J. Aston	E	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	M 1970				27
Rucker, Millard	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1971	1951	1953	GME 1971				2
Stack, William B., Jr.	E	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	M 1970				15
Taylor, John Earl	E	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	M 1970				15

LOCATED THIS YEAR

Bowers, Bill E.	E	E. Okla.	1956	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	M 1970				16
-----------------	---	----------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--	--	--	----

WITHDRAWN THIS YEAR

Robins, Paul L.	E	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	M 1970				24
-----------------	---	---------	------	------	------	------	------	--------	--	--	--	----

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED FULL-TIME SUPPLY PASTORS

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference. No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Adams, Richard S.	2		Johosoo, Dao	17	Elder 1959
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	8	Deacon 1964	Jones, Wesley	5	Elder 1958
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	8	Deacon 1952	Keller, Richard L.	1	
Berry, Louie, III	2		Luadaz, George L.	1	
Bratton, Wayland	2		Reaves, Leroy	1	Deacon 1971
Corse, Wilma Roberts	4	Elder 1954	Reedy, Jimmy	1	
Driskill, Lawrence	1	Deacon 1961	Siler, Geo. F.	30	Elder 1930
Dutton, Hugh B.	6		Taylor, Carl C.	1	
Farquhar, Darwin	4		Thomas, George Weldon	1	
Fisher, F. T.	24	Elder 1947	Vereen, Jack		Deacon 1965
Gilbert, Walter L.	2		Vierse, Russell W.		Deacon 1964
Hall, Billie L.	2		Walsh, J. D., Jr.		Elder 1964
Helms, James L.	6		Wyatt, Kenoth	2	
Herod, Nelson L.	1	Deacon, 1962			

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES
Fiscal Year — January 1, 1972 — December 31, 1972

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Rental Allowance	Salary
Allen, Walter M.	Texas Youth Council	No	None	11,500
Ansley, James B.	Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital	No	2400	14,500
Beckwith, Josephine	Director, Fort Worth Community Centers		No Report	
Bettis, Joseph D.	Professor, University of Alabama	No	None	10,000
Brooks, Tommy C.	Chaplain, Methodist Home	Yes	3000	4,933
Canafax, Willson	Director Conference Council on Ministry	No	3000	10,800
Clifford, Frederick Burr	Dean, Southwestern University	No	1800	17,067
Clinesmith, Trey	Assistant Adm., Methodist Home	Yes	None	13,800
Crowley, Weldon S.	Prof. Florida Southern College		No Report	
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Administrator, Brazoria Co. Youth Home	No	2400	9,087
Deats, Paul, Jr.	Professor, Boston University		Report Refused	
Elliott, John W., Sr.	Assoc. Dir. of Conf. Program Agencies	No	1400	7,083
Ellison, James H.	Chaplain, Tarrant County Hospital District and Director of Chaplaincy Service, Fort Worth Area Council of Churches	No	None	16,777
Ferrell, Gilbert	Exec. Dir., Metro. Bd. of Missions	No	2700	11,000
Francis, John Ed	Missionary, Japan	Yes	None	8,243
Holt, J. B.	Associate Dean, Perkins	No	3000	15,000
Hunt, Richard A.	Assoc. Prof., S.M.U.	No	None	11,300
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Professor, Iliff School of Theology		Report Refused	
Kelley, Leonard D.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	2316	17,053
Kluck, Homer R.	Campus Minister, T.C.U.	Yes	None	8,860
Lord, Richard P.	Campus Minister, Univ. of Texas, Arlington	Yes	None	9,000
Masters, Henry	Metropolitan Board of Missions	No	1800	7,800
McCleskey, Archie J., Jr.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Yes	None	16,798
McClure, Charles L.	Campus Minister, Tarleton State College	Yes	None	5,700
Mohundro, Samuel E.	Campus Minister, Baylor	Yes	None	9,000
Monroe, David E.	Professor, Bishop College	No	None	5,880
Morton, Beniah H.	Wesley Community Center Program Director	No	None	5,000
Parmer, Quay	Conference Evangelist	No	None	9,087
Patteson, Billy Mack	Inner City Ministry, Waco	No	1800	9,062
Phillips, J. D.	Eastwood Center		No Report	
Reed, Cecil D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	No	1920	17,040
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Administrator — Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Yes	None	12,500
Reynolds, W. T.	Chaplain, Waco State Home	No	None	8,800
Rider, Dale W.	Campus Minister, Navarro Jr. College	No	None	3,000
Roberts, Sidney	Area Administrative Assistant	No	4000	12,500
Robertson, John C.	Prof., McMasters Un., Hamilton, Ont. Can.		No Report	
Robertson, Robert L.	Area Director Public Relations /Exec. Dir. United Meth. Comm. Council of Texas	No	3000	11,000
Robins, Paul	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force		No Report	
Rogers, L. Randall	Chaplain, U. S. Navy		No Report	
Salyer, O. B.	Chaplain, U. S. Navy	Yes	None	21,639
Sanders, Ed Parish	McMasters Univ.	No	None	19,650
Schaub, John W.	Asst. Chaplain, Harris Hospital	No	2400	9,058
Scott, Knox O.	Chaplain, U. S. N.		No Report	
Sechrist, Richard L.	Assoc. Dir., Conf. Program Agencies	No	2700	7,200
Swain, Karl L.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Yes	None	20,367
Tims, James Edwin	Missionary in Brazil		No Report	
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	Yes	None	11,264
Welsh, Don H.	Chaplain, V. A. Hospital	No	None	18,000
Whittle, Charles D.	General Board of Discipleship, Evangelism	No	2000	12,400
Williams, J. D. F.	Conference Secretary-Treasurer	No	1600	10,800
Worley, Joe D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army		No Report	
Wright, Frank W., Jr.	Adm. Asst. to President, T.W.C.	No	None	12,500
Zellers, Lawrence A.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	Yes	None	14,000

INDEX

Adjourned Session Reports	11
Annual Audit Report	Folded Inserts
Annual Conference Register	181
Appointed to Attend School	82
Appointments	75
Associate Members	33
Boards, Commissions & Committees	12
Business of Annual Conference	64
Changes in Appointments since last Annual Conference	73
Chaplains	82
Chronological Roll	190
Church Lay Leaders	184
Council on Ministry Staff	10
Daily Proceedings	45
Deaconess & Home Missionaries	81
Deceased Ministerial Members	181
Directory — Personnel of Inst. Related to Conference	10
District Boards & Committees	23
District Boards of Missions Financial Reports	164
Effective Ministers	28
Episcopal Address	5
Financial Reports of Agency Funds	163
Financial Reports of Churches	Folded Inserts
Institutional Representatives & Trustees	20
Lay Members & Reserves	35
Lay Pastors	34
Lay Ministers Serving Temporary Appointments	34
Local Ministers	152
Memoirs	171
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees	200
Minutes of Conference Sessions	45
Officers of the Conference	10
Organizational Structure Chart	Folded Insert

Probationary Members	33
Supernumerary Members	82
Reports	
Abandoned Churches	162
Ad Hoc Committee on Ministerial Remuneration	122
Archives and History	160
Camps and Conferences, Committee on	109
Campus Ministry, Commission on	111
Central Texas & Rio Grande Conferences, Task force on	113
Certification Committee	120 & 121
Chaplaincy, Harris Hospital	107
Children's Ministry, Department of	113
Conference Entertainment, Committee on	89
Communications, Committee on	100
Council on Finance and Administration	136
Credit Union, Central Texas Conference Federal	160
Education, Board of	119
Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission on	136
Evangelism, Board of	130
Family Ministry, Dept. Of	118
Fixed Funding	83
Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of	106
Home for Retired Ministers, Trustees of	106
Laity, Board of	133
Lay Worker, Committee on	99
Minimum Pastoral Support, Commission on	154
Ministry, Board of the	83
Missions, Board of	101
Pensions, Board of	141
Secretary-Treasurer	154
Statistician	158
Structure Study	89
Sustentation Fund	159
United Methodist Women	132
Wesleyan Homes	107
Youth Ministry, Dept. of	116
Retired Ministers	27
Roll of Conference	27
Service Records	193
Special Appointments	81
Statistical Tables	Folded Inserts
Supernumary Ministers	82
Transfers In and Out	81

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

FORT WORTH - DALLAS

TARRANT SAVINGS BUILDING
FIFTH AND TAYLOR
FORT WORTH, TEXAS
76102

January 19, 1973

Members of the Commission on World Service and Finance
Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

Gentlemen:

We have examined the summary of cash receipts and disbursements of

REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER,

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,

for the year ended December 31, 1972. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The Analysis of Investments included as Exhibit B of this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of our examination was limited to a review of cash receipts and disbursements of the various funds, and we performed no auditing procedures with regard to investments except to confirm the balances of those shown on Exhibit B.

In our opinion, the accompanying summary of cash receipts and disbursements presents fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year ended December 31, 1972.

Leatherwood and Ward

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1972

	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1971		CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCH	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSE- MENTS	UNEXPENDED APPROPRIA- TION TRANSFERS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1972	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT								REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT
GENERAL FUNDS											
Connecticut Ministry Fund	\$ -0-		\$ 524,102.13	\$ 2,270.32	\$ -	\$ 526,372.45	\$ 526,372.45	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 27,766.97	\$ -
District Superintendents Fund	-0-			129,434.99		151,516.97	5,000.00	118,750.00	-0-	579.00	-0-
Episcopal Fund	-0-			34,530.03		34,530.03		33,951.03	-0-		-0-
Conference Claimants Fund	-0-			362,407.43		362,407.43	356,564.73		-0-		5,842.70
World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund	-0-		429,832.61	1,429.50		431,262.11	431,262.11		-0-		-0-
World Service Fund	-0-			278,250.32		278,250.32		278,250.32	-0-		-0-
Administrative Fund	-0-		123,143.11	3,663.89		126,807.00	126,807.00		-0-		-0-
General Administration Fund	-0-			16,867.00		16,867.00		16,867.00	-0-		-0-
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	-0-			8,732.00		8,732.00		8,732.00	-0-		-0-
Temporary General Aid Fund	-0-			15,155.00		15,155.00		15,155.00	-0-		-0-
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	-0-			7,913.00		7,913.00		7,913.00	-0-		-0-
Conference Benevolence Fund	-0-	(.20)	13,209.92	153,440.00		153,440.00	153,440.00		-0-		-0-
Fund for Reconciliation	-0-		11,630.13	13,209.72		11,630.13		11,630.13	-0-		-0-
East Pakistan Refugee Relief Fund	-0-		1,769.77	1,769.77		1,769.77		1,769.77	-0-		-0-
Youth Service Fund	-0-		144,666.37	144,666.37		144,666.37		144,666.37	-0-		-0-
General Advance Specials Fund	-0-		3,229.23	3,229.23		3,229.23		3,229.23	-0-		-0-
UMCOR Fund	-0-		52,936.02	52,936.02		52,936.02		52,936.02	-0-		-0-
District Missions Fund	-0-		47,532.70	47,532.70		47,532.70	47,532.70		-0-		-0-
Conference Projects Fund	-0-		9,448.36	9,448.36		9,448.36		9,448.36	-0-		-0-
Disaster Relief Fund	-0-		129,619.31	129,619.31		129,619.31		129,619.31	-0-		-0-
Methodist Colleges Fund	-0-		56,519.89	56,519.89		56,519.89	56,519.89		-0-		-0-
Wesley Foundations Fund	-0-			14,231.69		14,231.69		14,231.69	-0-		-0-
Wesley Foundation at Arlington Fund	-0-			8,800.14		8,800.14		8,800.14	-0-		-0-
Wesley Foundation at Baylor Fund	-0-								-0-		-0-
Wesley Foundation at Navarro Junior College Fund	-0-			14,231.69		14,231.69		14,231.69	-0-		-0-
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton Fund	-0-			5,284.61		5,284.61		5,284.61	-0-		-0-
Wesley Foundation at Texas Christian University Fund	-0-			8,020.20		8,020.20		8,020.20	-0-		-0-
TMSM Fund	-0-			9,484.05		9,484.05		9,484.05	-0-		-0-
Wesley Foundation at University of Texas - Austin Fund	-0-			5,521.97		5,521.97		5,521.97	-0-		-0-
Homes for Retired Ministers Savings Funds	-0-			2,588.63		2,588.63		2,588.63	-0-		-0-
Glen Lake Maintenance Fund	-0-			5,485.22		5,485.22	5,485.22		-0-		-0-
United Methodist Student Day Homes for Retired Ministers Fund	-0-		3,840.34	18,281.09		18,281.09		18,281.09	-0-		-0-
Christian Education Day Fund	-0-		11,499.95	3,840.34		3,840.34		3,840.34	-0-		-0-
Methodist Mission Home of Texas- Operations Fund	-0-		4,737.31	11,499.95		11,499.95	11,499.95		-0-		-0-
	-0-		12,528.42	4,737.31		4,737.31	4,737.31		-0-		-0-
	-0-			12,528.42		12,528.42		12,528.42	-0-		-0-

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1972

GENERAL FUNDS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1971		CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCH	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS		OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSE- MENTS	UNEXPENDED APPROPRIA- TION TRANSFERS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1972	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT		REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT						REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT
World Community Fund	-0-	5,984.48	5,984.48				5,984.48		5,984.48		-0-	-0-
Golden Cross Fund	-0-	9,088.75	9,088.75				9,088.75		9,088.75		-0-	-0-
Methodist Home, Waco Fund	-0-		93,575.23				93,575.23		93,575.23		-0-	-0-
Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education Fund	-0-		2,737.68				2,737.68		2,737.68		-0-	-0-
Huston-Tillotson College	-0-		21,887.48				21,887.48		21,887.48		-0-	-0-
One Great Hour of Sharing Fund	-0-		7,218.56				7,218.56		7,218.56		-0-	-0-
Wesleyan Homes, Incorporated Fund	-0-		6,454.77				6,454.77		6,454.77		-0-	-0-
Nurses Scholarships, Harris Hospital Fund	-0-		487.00				487.00		487.00		-0-	-0-
Glen Lake Camp-Special Services	-0-		6,528.87				6,528.87		6,528.87		-0-	-0-
Bishop Appreciation Fund	-0-		5,490.76				5,490.76		5,479.76	11.00	-0-	-0-
American Bible Society Fund	-0-		85.00				85.00		85.00		-0-	-0-
Robb Evangelistic Association	-0-		1,000.00				1,000.00		1,000.00		-0-	-0-
Ministers Insurance Program	9,055.22		49,584.36			782.46	59,422.04		45,075.48		14,346.56	-0-
CROP Fund	-0-		450.12				450.12		450.12		-0-	-0-
Children's Fund for Christian Missionary Fund	-0-		376.19				376.19		376.19		-0-	-0-
Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund	-0-		2,011.50				2,011.50		2,011.50		-0-	-0-
Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	-0-		1,093.28				1,093.28		1,093.28		-0-	-0-
Methodist Mission Home Building- Special Gifts Fund	-0-		421.00				421.00		421.00		-0-	-0-
Inner City Work, Waco Fund	-0-		9,789.36				9,789.36		9,789.36		-0-	-0-
Gatesville State School for Boys	-0-		149.97				149.97		149.97		-0-	-0-
Metro Board of Missions-Shares	-0-		36,339.87			20.00	36,339.87		36,339.87		-0-	-0-
Waco District Growth Fund	-0-		4,309.81				4,309.81		4,309.81		-0-	-0-
Methodist Home, Special Fund	-0-		593.00				593.00		593.00		-0-	-0-
World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund-Prior Year	-0-		1,429.50				1,429.50	1,429.50			-0-	-0-
Connectional Ministry Fund-Prior Year	-0-		2,270.32				2,270.32	2,270.32			-0-	-0-
Wesley Foundation Special Fund	-0-		5,620.52				5,620.52		5,620.52		-0-	-0-
Ministerial Education Fund	-0-		71,668.79				71,668.79	11,619.32	60,049.47		-0-	-0-
Returned Checks Fund	-0-					1,567.30	1,567.30		1,567.30		-0-	-0-
Refund Account Fund	-0-		1,743.53				1,743.53		1,743.53		-0-	-0-
Operations Reserve Fund	52,095.39					176,603.92	228,699.31	6,500.00	201,445.13		-0-	20,754.18

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1972

CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1971		CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCH	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSE- MENTS	UNEXPENDED APPROPRIA- TION TRANSFERS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1972	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT								REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT
General Board of Missions Salary- Supplemental Fund	\$ -0-	\$ -	\$ -	2,000.00	\$ 7,000.00	\$ 7,000.00	323.44	7,000.00	535.45	-0-	\$ -
Annual Conference Program Council	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,150.00	2,030.55	2,030.55	-	1,495.10	14.56	-0-	-
Program Council Departments	-0-	-0-	-0-	11,500.00	11,500.00	11,500.00	-	1,812.00	-	-0-	-
Area Counseling Program Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,750.00	4,750.00	4,750.00	-	11,500.00	-	-0-	-
Area Director of Public Relations	-0-	-0-	-0-	14,600.00	14,600.00	14,600.00	-	4,750.00	-	-0-	-
Area Program Director Fund	1,653.60	-0-	-0-	7,575.00	890.00	2,543.60	-	14,600.00	-	-0-	943.60
Brotherhood Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	7,575.00	.10	7,575.10	-	1,600.00	-	-0-	-
Camp Superintendent Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,425.00	800.00	800.00	-	7,575.10	-	-0-	-
Area Office Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,425.00	206.32	1,425.00	750.00	637.87	787.13	-0-	-
Board of Christian Social Concerns	(2,602.58)	-0-	-0-	24,316.62	-	21,920.36	-	22,077.68	-	-0-	(907.32)
Program Agencies Office Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	775.00	-	775.00	-	94.95	680.05	-0-	-
Commissions on Church Related Occupations	-0-	-0-	-0-	400.00	-	400.00	-	119.41	280.59	-0-	-
Committee on Communications	-0-	-0-	-0-	6,886.00	6.00	6,886.00	-	6,886.00	-	-0-	-
Associate Director of Program	-0-	-0-	-0-	13,395.00	-	12,300.00	-	8,200.00	4,100.00	-0-	-
Agencies #2	(1,095.00)	-0-	-0-	830.93	21.00	1,394.66	-	968.81	-	-0-	425.85
Agencies #3	542.73	-0-	-0-	1,385.00	110.00	1,495.00	-	405.50	646.00	-0-	-
Department of Youth Ministry	646.00	-0-	-0-	1,385.00	-	1,385.00	-	913.00	472.00	-0-	-
Church-Community Worker Car Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	16,200.00	1,285.00	15,200.00	-	16,200.00	-	-0-	-
Pool-Leadership Training Expense	-0-	-0-	-0-	14,850.00	-	14,850.00	-	14,199.96	650.04	-0-	-
Pool-National, Regional Meetings	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,000.00	1,014.00	2,000.00	-	465.31	1,534.69	-0-	-
Director of Conference Program	(1,285.00)	-0-	-0-	4,737.31	5.85	9,428.32	-	5,127.81	-	-0-	4,300.51
Agencies	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,588.60	-	6,765.97	-	5,064.00	-	-0-	95.89
Associate Director of Program	1.82	-0-	-0-	211.20	-	211.20	-	211.20	-	-0-	211.20
Board of Education-Film Library	4,685.16	-0-	-0-	23,766.39	-	23,766.39	-	22,067.23	-	-0-	1,699.16
Board of Education-Christian Education Day	95.89	-0-	-0-	5,000.00	-	5,000.00	-	5,000.00	-	-0-	-
Education-Inner City Scholarships	4,177.37	-0-	-0-	3,790.00	50.00	3,840.00	-	1,547.96	2,292.04	-0-	-
Education-Wesley Foundation Reserve	211.20	-0-	-0-	400.00	-	400.00	-	300.00	100.00	-0-	-
Education-Glen Lake Camp Chapel Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-0-	-
Education-Glen Lake Camp Building Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-0-	-
Glen Lake Camp Improvement Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-0-	-
Board of Evangelism	-0-	-0-	-0-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-0-	-
Episcopal Residence	-0-	-0-	-0-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-0-	-

LEATHERWOOD AND YARD

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J. O. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1972

CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1971		CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCH	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	OTHER RECEIPTS	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSE- MENTS	UNEXPENDED APPROPRIA- TION TRANSFERS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1972	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT								REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT
Commission on Archives and History	\$ 114.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 750.00	\$ 10,009.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 595.55	\$ 154.45	\$ -	\$ 34.67
Historical Society	-	-	-	18,899.95	23,241.69	-	-	10,088.33	-	-	2,177.64
Homes for Retired Ministers-Trustees	(1,612.84)	-	-	625.00	-	-	-	38,351.16	145.50	-	-
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	-	-	-	625.00	-	-	-	479.50	109.66	-	-
Board of Ecumenical Affairs	-	-	-	4,600.00	-	-	-	440.34	469.51	-	-
Board of the Laity	-	-	-	200.00	-	-	-	4,130.49	181.27	-	-
Committee on the Lay Worker	-	-	-	200.00	-	-	-	18.73	-	-	-
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	5,563.75	3,939.54	-	17,917.15	201.96	-	-	9,856.53	421.29	-	4,141.50
Board of the Ministry	-	-	-	2,550.00	20.00	-	-	2,148.71	-	-	-
Board of Missions	-	-	-	31,450.00	34.00	-	-	29,932.42	1,551.58	-	-
Missions-Mobile Units Fund	-	-	-	23,400.00	1,302.30	-	-	584.00	25.25	-	718.30
Secretary-Treasurer Fund	-	-	-	1,000.00	-	-	-	23,374.75	-	-	244.28
Seminar on the Future	-	-	-	1,000.00	-	-	-	755.72	-	-	-
Committee on Research and Planning	-	-	-	1,450.00	-	-	-	441.30	1,008.70	-	-
Texas Methodist Communications Council	-	-	-	2,480.00	-	-	-	2,480.00	-	-	-
Temporary General Salary Aid Fund	-	-	-	7,311.78	4,491.88	-	-	3,300.00	-	-	4,011.78
Stewardship Task Force Fund	-	-	-	1,200.00	-	-	-	1,200.00	-	-	-
Committee on Sustentation	-	-	-	6,500.00	-	-	-	6,260.00	-	-	2,500.00
Committee on Worship	-	-	-	100.00	-	-	-	-	100.00	-	-
Texas Methodist Program	-	-	-	13,500.00	-	-	244.04	13,255.96	-	-	-
Committee on Conference Session Expense	-	-	-	5,000.00	30.00	-	-	4,464.59	565.41	-	-
Texas Conference of Churches	-	-	-	6,000.00	-	-	-	6,000.00	-	-	-
Journal Fund	-	-	-	8,000.00	-	-	-	8,089.50	24.68	-	-
Insurance Program-West Texas	-	-	-	980.00	89.50	-	-	8,064.82	980.00	-	-
Texas Methodist Planning Commission	-	-	-	510.00	-	-	-	510.00	-	-	-
Wesleyan Home, Incorporated-Trustees	-	-	-	500.00	-	-	-	60.80	439.20	-	-
Commission on World Service & Finance	-	-	-	310.88	-	-	-	310.88	-	-	-
Conference Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	5,723.35	-	-	366,461.73	44,954.32	-	28	46,841.94	-	-	3,835.73
Pastoral Board of Pension Fund	60,605.23	-	-	671,059.54	243,992.58	-	-	665,856.54	-	-	5,203.00
Board of Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers Fund for Purchase and Construction of New Homes	-	-	8,215.03	6,001.89	5,112.85	19,329.77	12,500.00	-	-	-	6,829.77

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J.D.F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1972

CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS Conference Board of Education Fund For Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1971		CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCH		TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSE- MENTS	UNEXPENDED APPROPRIA- TION TRANSFERS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1972		
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	CHURCH	FROM CHURCH						REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVING ACCOUNT	
	\$	\$ 3,983.61	\$	\$	\$	4,185.28				\$	\$ 4.18	
	\$	\$ 165,736.97	\$	\$ 1,928,635.27	\$	\$ 4,414,012.20	\$	\$ 2,508,489.48	\$	\$ 19,369.55	\$ 110,138.64	\$ 15,151.15

ANALYSIS OF ENDING CASH IN BANK

General Account	\$101,099.91
Board of Pension Account	5,203.00
Minimum Pastoral Support Account	3,835.73
Ministerial Scholarship Savings Account	4.14
Homes for Retired Ministers Savings Account	6,821.25
Full Shares Investment Account	2,500.00
Optional Savings Account	1,681.00
	\$110,138.64
	\$ 15,151.15

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J.D.F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
ANALYSIS OF INVESTMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1972

	CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON MINIMAL PASTORAL SUPPORT FUND	CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION FUND	OPERATING RESERVE FUND	HUSTON- TILLOTSON CHAPEL FUND	TOTAL
BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1972					
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 36,373.62	\$ 336,373.62
Certificates of Deposit	<u>100,000.00</u>	<u>30,000.00</u>	<u>80,000.00</u>	<u>36,373.62</u>	<u>210,000.00</u>
	200,000.00	180,000.00	130,000.00		546,373.62
ADDITIONS					
Purchase of Certificates of Deposit		30,000.00	160,000.00	2,200.72	190,000.00
Interest Earned and Added		30,000.00			2,200.72
DISPOSALS					
Redemption of Certificates of Deposit	100,000.00	35,000.00	130,000.00		265,000.00
Withdrawal of Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation Contributed to Huston-Tillotson College	<u>100,000.00</u>		<u>50,000.00</u>	<u>38,574.34</u>	<u>150,000.00</u>
	\$ -0-	\$ 175,000.00	\$ 110,000.00	\$ -0-	\$ 285,000.00
BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1972					
	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 110,000.00	\$ -	\$ 150,000.00
	<u>200,000.00</u>	<u>25,000.00</u>	<u>110,000.00</u>	<u>-0-</u>	<u>135,000.00</u>
	\$ -0-	\$ 175,000.00	\$ 110,000.00	\$ -0-	\$ 285,000.00

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD

CLEBURNE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

CLEBURNE

List Number	Church	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
			Total Members	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Renewed by Change of Membership	Renewed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Renewed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at the Principal of Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Deprived this Year - all ages	Penitentiary Members	New on Roll	Leaders	Number of Children in All Classes and Groups (Birth thru Grade 5)	Number of Youth in All Classes and Groups (Grade 7 thru High School)	Number of Adults in All Classes and Groups (post High School)	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance of Church School - all ages	Number of Classes and Groups	Number of Short-Term Classes and Groups	Number of Long-Term Classes and Groups	For Learning	List Number	Memberships (Including W. S. C. S.)	Community Work	Amount Paid for Church and Community Work	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Value of Other Property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance on Other Indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)	List Number
1	Alameda -	C. Dale Hunt	432	11	2	2	2	2	17	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	17	112	18	19	20	2	2	2	2	40	276	141000	22000	1500	10000	10000	10000	1
2	Cahill	John C. Johnson	66	13	2	1	1	1	76	20	3	3	2	60	18	106	200	200	112	13	13	13	2	1	1	1	1	276	12000	5000	1500	1500	1500	1500	2
3	Bethesda -	John C. Johnson	81	2	2	1	1	1	76	48	3	3	2	20	4	22	54	43	43	4	4	4	3	3	3	1	276	12000	5000	1500	1500	1500	1500	1	
4	Bethel -	Don Johnson	45	4	1	1	1	1	46	28	1	1	6	10	6	11	42	29	20	4	4	4	2	2	2	1	276	12000	5000	1500	1500	1500	1500	4	
5	Bethel -	Don Johnson	88	4	1	1	1	1	41	25	1	1	3	10	11	11	42	29	20	4	4	4	2	2	2	1	276	12000	5000	1500	1500	1500	1500	5	
6	Brook	Don Johnson	97	4	1	1	1	1	89	45	4	4	3	12	10	11	41	30	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	8	695	45000	34000	4500	4500	4500	4500	6	
7	Burlington	Queen Franklin	914	44	48	24	10	13	989	416	48	146	48	232	102	247	649	337	27	27	27	7	7	7	7	57	695	45000	34000	4500	4500	4500	4500	7	
8	Cleburne, First	Edward H. Howell	916	21	25	10	10	24	749	340	18	73	36	112	65	207	417	181	181	181	5	5	5	5	5	99	250	175000	54000	3195	14800	14800	14800	8	
9	St. Mark	J. Harvey Rimes	518	4	5	2	2	2	503	170	1	1	1	30	12	48	101	65	45	13	13	13	5	5	5	10	28	23500	27000	3195	14800	14800	14800	9	
10	St. Paul -	Robert G. Hoynes	247	11	8	2	2	2	523	75	7	12	1	30	12	48	101	65	45	13	13	13	5	5	5	10	28	23500	27000	3195	14800	14800	14800	10	
11	Covington	J. L. Glaze	104	2	2	1	1	1	102	45	1	1	2	14	14	20	54	42	7	7	7	2	2	2	2	12	190	15000	25000	5205	10182	4314	4314	11	
12	Wesley Memorial -	J. L. Glaze	365	4	4	4	4	4	337	110	1	1	1	22	14	75	135	75	42	2	2	2	2	2	2	12	190	15000	25000	5205	10182	4314	4314	12	
13	Koppel	J. L. Glaze	96	1	1	1	1	1	97	35	2	2	1	12	12	33	55	42	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	12	190	15000	25000	5205	10182	4314	4314	13	
14	Clifton -	Cleon Flanagan	408	11	4	1	1	1	376	56	1	1	1	42	33	28	55	42	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	15	13	20000	27000	14938	24944	24944	24944	14	
15	Cypria	Cleon Flanagan	80	1	1	1	1	1	79	56	1	1	1	42	33	28	55	42	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	15	13	20000	27000	14938	24944	24944	24944	15	
16	Glen Rose -	John Hutchison	305	13	8	3	3	3	324	97	13	28	16	65	10	73	164	103	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	19	38	15000	21000	8000	15000	15000	15000	16	
17	Mogon	David Akers	70	1	1	1	1	1	71	24	3	6	6	8	8	11	38	33	22	8	8	8	8	8	8	18	10	15000	7300	15000	15000	15000	15000	17	
18	Guadalupe -	David Akers	118	5	5	1	1	1	123	25	7	6	4	14	4	12	36	17	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	19	10	15000	7300	15000	15000	15000	15000	18	
19	Wesley	David Akers	118	5	5	1	1	1	123	25	7	6	4	14	4	12	36	17	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	19	10	15000	7300	15000	15000	15000	15000	19	
20	Granbury -	Fred F. Adams	469	7	4	7	7	7	511	129	10	25	18	60	27	91	196	77	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	20	90	180000	30000	2200	41578	41578	41578	20	
21	Acton -	John Hutchison	112	1	7	1	1	1	109	37	4	9	5	7	7	12	31	55	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	21	31	35000	6000	16000	16000	16000	16000	21	
22	Temple Hill -	John H. Leggins	39	1	1	1	1	1	40	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	22	22	12000	10000	860	2056	2056	2056	22	
23	Wesley	John H. Leggins	49	1	1	1	1	1	50	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	22	22	12000	10000	860	2056	2056	2056	23	
24	Granville	John H. Leggins	49	1	1	1	1	1	50	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	22	22	12000	10000	860	2056	2056	2056	24	
25	Watts Chapel	John H. Leggins	20	2	2	2	2	2	280	71	1	29	11	43	8	60	122	62	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	25	25	10000	15000	470	470	470	470	25	
26	Hico -	Bennie Mc Byle	289	15	1	1	1	1	296	94	1	10	14	26	19	71	130	71	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	26	31	105000	20000	5300	5300	5300	5300	26	
27	Carlton -	Bennie Mc Byle	57	1	1	1	1	1	58	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	27	27	3000	500	3500	3500	3500	3500	27	
28	Wesley	Bennie Mc Byle	26	1	1	1	1	1	26	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	28	28	3000	500	3500	3500	3500	3500	28	
29	Watts Chapel	Bennie Mc Byle	26	1	1	1	1	1	26	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	28	28	3000	500	3500	3500	3500	3500	29	
30	Indehll -	Dale E. Yont	151	3	2	3	3	3	143	52	2	12	7	10	5	37	59	33	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	30	10	566	17500	1374	475	475	475	30	
31	Cremills Gap	Dale E. Yont	80	1	1	1	1	1	77	32	1	7	8	6	6	29	50	20	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	31	24	15000	5000	6704	6704	6704	6704	31	
32	Imson Blum -	Leonard C. Rodde	182	1	8	1	1	1	175	64	1	10	12	12	12	40	72	40	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	32	14	100000	17750	11950	11950	11950	11950	32	
33	Osceola	Leonard C. Rodde	52	1	8	1	1	1	91	31	1	6	6	6	6	11	24	45	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	33	10	17	12000	6000	2240	2240	2240	2240	33
34	Osceola	Leonard C. Rodde	36	1	1	1	1	1	34	19	1	1	1	1	1	2	16	22	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	34	10	22	6500	1320	1320	1320	1320	34	
35	Osceola	Leonard C. Rodde	300	1	7	2	2	2	291	110	7	27	19	70	45	80	214	90	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	35	29	219	145000	28000	1320	30018	30018	30018	35
36	Marbleton	Victor E. Hanickson	281	12	2	4	4	4	297	98	1	18	16	18	31	101	166	83	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	36	50	135000	26000	20000	20000	20000	20000	36	
37	Millieap	Victor E. Hanickson	125	2	2	2	2	2	129	35	2	3	3	3	3	14	46	30	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	37	12	40	55000	8000	7248	7248	7248	37	
38	Wesley	O. L. Rimes	52	2	2	2	2	2	37	22	2	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	38	10	17	12000	6000	2240	2240	2240	38	
39	Rio Vista	O. L. Rimes	28	3	3	3	3	3	28	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	39	10	17	12000	6000	2240	2240	2240	39	
40	Springtown -	Ben B. Morrey	292	3	4	3	3	3	282	100	4	33	13	30	56	61	182	91																	

FORT WORTH WEST

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

FORT WORTH WEST

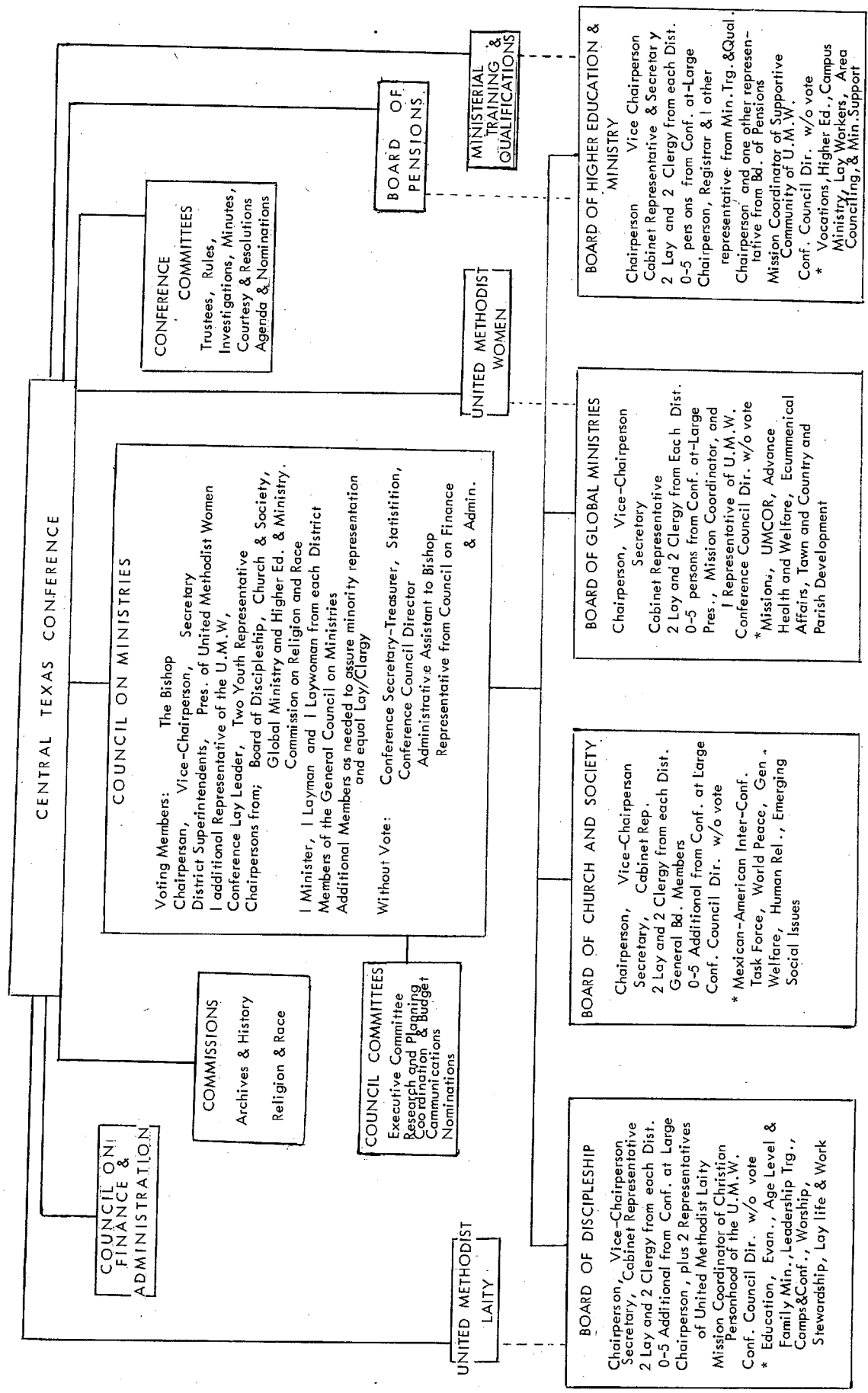
List Number	Church	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL										W. S. C. S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
			Reported last year	Received this year or restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action	Removed by Transfer or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at the principal Worship Service (s)	Number of Persons Baptized this Year—all ages	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Leaders	Number of Children in All Classes and Groups (Birth thru Grade 6)	Number of Youth in All Classes and Groups	Number of Adults in (Grade 7 thru High School)	Membership Total Church School (goat High School)	Average Attendance at Ongoing Church-school classes in Church School— all ages	Number of engaging in Learning	Classes of short-term	Number of Groups	For Learning	List Number	Membership (including W. S. C. S.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men Groups	Value of Church Land, Buildings, and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds, Other Property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance on Other Indebtedness, etc.)	List Number	
1	Aledo		223	2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
2	Amato	Walter G. Block	43	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
3	Azle	Timothy A. Russell	548	6	16	6	10	348	180	11	6	4	176	35	28	27	65	35	154	281	132	18	2	43	170	1	6900	21000	38561	68426	39905	350	3	2		
4	Crawley	Larry Van Zile	313	5	26	13	4	348	180	11	6	4	176	35	28	27	65	35	154	281	132	18	2	43	170	1	6900	21000	38561	68426	39905	350	3	2		
5	Everman	J. G. McClendon	393	7	21	4	2	394	156	4	2	394	156	4	2	394	156	4	2	394	156	4	2	44	316	1	110000	21500	21500	3905	350	5	5	5		
6	Fort Worth, Arlington Hwy	Mogbert B. Howell	1821	35	46	11	1	1849	440	29	177	153	251	146	605	1155	751	49	605	1155	751	49	22	179	2186	1	1200000	25000	170000	256830	1935	6	6	6		
7	Bentbrook	Robert A. Shirley	394	7	2	2	2	385	85	12	70	14	75	14	50	180	98	14	50	180	98	14	7	18	49	1	107000	15000	4303	97650	1935	7	7	7		
8	Berkeley	Robert A. Shirley	407	2	3	3	66	14	4	326	70	3	326	81	19	59	27	58	163	35	8	4	8	44	240	1	10000	1000	3280	34000	500	8	8			
9	Belmont	Robert A. Shirley	370	1	1	1	6	363	115	2	26	14	23	18	139	214	34	17	5	90	583	1	9	90	37	1	1910000	20000	3280	34000	500	9	9	9		
10	Carroll Park	E. Frank Leach	569	9	16	5	12	14	12	10	12	10	351	143	3	55	19	66	39	103	229	21	3	19	37	1	2125000	25000	3200	34000	500	10	10	10		
11	Central	Richard E. Millop	1554	9	43	8	1	1551	331	14	50	35	514	294	64	319	20	11	171	219	180	20	11	171	219	1	1900000	25000	170000	464716	1935	11	11	11		
12	Cogwell	C. W. Anderson	54	2	2	2	55	70	3	47	14	37	5	20	12	3	1	12	3	1	12	3	1	12	3	1	10000	500	500	300	300	12	12	12		
13	Diamond Hill	Don Kelley	262	1	1	1	17	12	4	5	225	74	3	48	10	2	13	33	380	110000	25000	1000	12	33	380	1	110000	25000	500	300	300	13	13	13		
14	Colony	B. Thomas Tribble	141	5	1	5	3	141	42	3	26	3	48	23	6	2	14	14	105	48	10	2	14	14	105	1	92400	39000	3390	96446	1935	14	14	14		
15	Edgemoor	B. Thomas Tribble	1009	28	43	9	23	1009	340	37	209	50	298	125	151	624	23	15	67	335	624	23	15	67	335	1	3250000	39000	2000	96446	1935	15	15	15		
16	First	Walter L. Underwood	5010	95	201	48	1	5115	1300	41	834	168	801	549	1631	3149	1222	51	16	57	3630	1222	51	16	57	3630	1	2700000	124000	40800	177000	1935	16	16	16	
17	Forest Hill	Larry K. Sullivan	388	16	26	7	3	367	149	28	27	19	74	29	77	199	223	22	11	17	36	367	22	11	17	36	1	158000	20000	8580	8580	1935	17	17	17	
18	Lake Worth	Ernest D. Mumby, III	304	2	5	5	282	73	2	18	6	5	3	40	54	39	10	5	40	54	39	10	5	40	54	1	143000	24000	354	49340	1935	18	18	18		
19	Lake Worth	Ernest D. Mumby, III	304	2	5	5	282	73	2	18	6	5	3	40	54	39	10	5	40	54	39	10	5	40	54	1	143000	24000	354	49340	1935	19	19	19		
20	Northwest Memorial	N. H. Kapferle, Jr.	2781	30	56	29	3	2760	705	26	117	109	253	219	600	1237	683	59	20	223	691	59	20	223	691	1	1463000	36000	155645	190531	1935	20	20	20		
21	Morningside	W. V. Cede	405	1	3	3	1	409	150	1	15	17	28	20	55	120	55	7	21	36	100	55	7	21	36	1	40000	18000	2126	23000	1935	21	21	21		
22	Ridgely	John McKee	828	11	37	9	1	842	323	9	164	38	93	57	200	388	182	21	22	83	467	182	21	22	83	467	1	420000	30000	3455	36220	1935	22	22	22	
23	River Oaks	James L. Finley	966	9	17	12	177	40	20	7	740	223	13	11	58	164	307	149	21	23	73	613	149	21	23	73	613	1	285000	13500	5137	29648	1935	23	23	23
24	St. John	James R. Olney	257	2	2	3	3	238	70	3	5	238	70	3	5	238	70	3	5	238	70	3	5	238	70	3	214000	16000	5137	29648	1935	24	24	24		
25	St. Mark	Roy Y. Rollin	384	11	10	4	3	384	126	11	49	22	40	34	96	192	106	14	25	66	1414	106	14	25	66	1414	1	209040	24900	4915	47700	1935	25	25	25	
26	St. Paul	H. Dan Hitt	804	7	9	7	1	779	159	13	69	16	59	32	174	281	156	14	26	81	823	156	14	26	81	823	1	310000	23000	2228	9250	578	26	26	26	
27	Trinity Chapel	Joe Keese	273	3	1	1	275	130	2	50	15	40	35	55	145	145	10	2	26	50	140	10	2	26	50	1	260000	15000	12022	37726	3600	27	27	27		
28	Trinity Chapel	Joe Keese	273	3	1	1	275	130	2	50	15	40	35	55	145	145	10	2	26	50	140	10	2	26	50	1	260000	15000	12022	37726	3600	27	27	27		
29	Weswood	J. Charles Shelley	992	2	2	2	463	125	3	27	17	21	16	16	161	215	113	2	29	74	975	113	2	29	74	975	1	330000	24780	4000	42470	1935	29	29	29	
30	Wesley	James A. Hopkins, Jr.	512	10	10	4	519	178	21	67	22	63	30	64	181	134	14	2	30	26	103	14	2	30	26	103	1	220000	20000	2000	42470	1935	30	30	30	
31	Westliff	Corral Thompson	2176	24	75	20	7	2194	626	31	359	135	440	338	475	1388	517	75	50	31	195	1437	75	50	31	195	1	748000	53000	23000	394317	31	31	31		
32	Western Hill	Elden Trotter	562	16	33	4	2	596	197	14	110	31	150	89	160	430	171	21	3	32	51	322	21	3	32	51	1	225000	23500	8500	27762	32	32	32		
33	Wichita Avenue	A. L. Cook	344	12	6	6	3	365	162	6	14	17	10	30	90	147	64	13	6	33	55	309	6	33	55	309	1	170075	18000	29064	29064	33	33	33		
34	Wright	Charles Cryan	101	6	6	6	1	103	20	5	3	5	3	5	20	33	20	3	3	10	34	10	3	34	10	3	1	15000	20000	2000	14779	34	34	34		
35	Saginaw	Burt M. Gillis	321	6	14	3	2	330	113	4	15	20	69	36	61	186	111	14	3	35	24	400	14	3	35	24	400	1	1015000	21950	2000	14779	35	35	35	
36	Dicks	Jack Voren	49	4	17	3	44	83	6	34	11	12	19	2	9	10	7	7	9	10	7	7	9	10	7	9	1	36600	4000	11000	34500	36	36	36		
37	Silver Creek	Jack Voren	133	4	17	3	44	83	6	34	11	12	19	2	9	10	7	7	9	10	7	7	9	10	7	9	1	36600	4000	11000	34500	37	37	37		
38	District at Large		26544	376	797	227	364	749	232	262	26437	1187	378	2417	6403	13785	6987	655	242	2502	23853	10	13075915	841930	525359	2528476	6613	184930	185003	2796718	3883	38	38	38		
	Total		26537	473	793	285	41																													

WAXAHACHIE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

WAXAHACHIE

Table with columns: Church, Pastor, Church Membership (Total Members, Received from other churches, etc.), Church School (Total Members, Children, etc.), W.S.C.S., and Property and Other Assets (Value of Church, Land, etc.). Rows list various churches and their associated statistics.



* Suggestive of concerns and responsibilities, not necessarily suggested divisions or committees

WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

DISTRICT FUNDS:

All funds for District Parsonages, Office and Training Shall be sent direct to District Treasurers

CONFERENCE FUNDS:

All remittances for Conference Budget shall be sent to:
J. W. SPRINKLE — Box 1899, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Make your checks and money orders payable to:
J. W. SPRINKLE — Conference Treasurer

Do not send cash — always use check or money order
Each remittance shall be accompanied by three copies of the official remittance form. Retain last copy for your Treasurer's record.

Forms can be secured without charge by writing to The Conference Treasurer

CORRESPONDENCE (Other than Remittances)

Should be addressed to:
J. W. SPRINKLE — SECRETARY-TREASURER
P. O. Box 8552
Fort Worth, Texas 76112